

**Esperanto****English**

-a	- watch, turn on, preserve, undress, move, present
-e	-ful
-edo	-ly
abako	-oid
abata	- abacus
abata jurisdikcio	- abbatial
abateco	- abbacy
abateja	- abbacy
abatejo	- abbatial
abatino	- abbey
abato	- abbess
abceso	- abbot
abderano	- abscess
abdiki	- fool; Gothamite
abdiko	- abdicate, resign
abdomena	- abdication
abdomeno	- abdominal
abduktoro	- abdomen
abelejo	- abductor
abelisto	- apiary
abelkulturo	- bee-keeper
abelo	- bee-keeping
abelujo	- bee
abelvakso	- beehive, bee-hive
aberacii	- beeswax
aberacio	- deviate
abio	- aberration
abiogenezo	- fir
abisena	- abiogenesis
Abisenio	- Ethiopian, Abyssinian
abiseno	- Ethiopia, Abyssinia
abisma	- Abyssinian, Ethiopian
abismo	- abysmal
abiturienta diplomo	- abyss, chasm
abiturienta ekzameno	- academic high school diploma, leaving-certificate
ablativo	- final examination
abnegacii	- ablative
abnegacio	- abnegate, deny oneself
abnorma	- abnegation
abnorma%o	- abnormal
abnormeco	- abnormality(2), abnormity
aboco	- abnormality(2), abnormity
aboli	- ABC, alphabet
abolicii	- abolish, abrogate
abolicio	- abolish, abrogate
abolo	- abrogation, abolition
abomaso	- abrogation, abolition
abomena	- rennet-stomach
abomena%o	- abominable, dreary(2), hideous, ghastly, dismal(3)
abomeni	- abomination
abomenigi	- loathe, abominate, abhor
abomeninda	- repel, disgust; deter
abomeninda%o	- horrible, awful, hideous, abhorrent, abominable
abomeno	- abomination, atrocity, horror
abonanto	- horror, abomination, abhorrence
aboni	- subscriber
abono	- subscribe
aborigeno	- subscription
aborti	- aboriginal, native(3)
abortigi	- miscarry, abort(2)
abortigisto	- abort(2)
abortigo	- abortionist
aborto	- abortion
Abrahamo	- abortion
abraziiøi	- Abraham
	- wear away, abrade

abrazio	-	abrasion
abreviacio	-	abbreviation
abrikoto	-	apricot
abrogacio	-	abrogation
abrupta	-	abrupt
abrupte	-	abruptly
absceso	-	abscess
absciso	-	abscissa
absejli	-	abseil
absinta%o	-	absinthe
absintlikvoro	-	absinthe
absinto	-	wormwood; absinthe
absoluta	-	absolute
absolute	-	absolutely
absolutismo	-	absolutism
absolvi	-	absolve
absolvo	-	absolution
absorba	-	absorbent
absorbi	-	absorb
absorbilo	-	absorbent
absorbita de	-	absorbed in
absorbo	-	absorption
abstemio	-	teetotalism
abstinado	-	abstinence; abstention
abstinenco	-	abstinence, teetotalism
abstinenculo	-	total abstainer
abstini	-	abstain
abstrakta	-	abstract(2)
abstrakta%o	-	abstraction
abstrakti	-	abstract(2)
absurda	-	absurd
absurda%o	-	absurdity
absurdeco	-	absurdity
abunda	-	abundant
abunde	-	abundantly
abundeco	-	abundance
abundi	-	abound
abundo	-	abundance, plenty
abundokorno	-	cornucopia
abutmento	-	abutment, buttress
ab%laza	-	Abkhazian
Ab%lazio	-	Abkhazia
ab%lazo	-	Abkhazian
ab%uri	-	abnegate, abjure
ab%uro	-	abjuration
acerba	-	acerbic
acero	-	maple
acetato	-	acetate
acetileno	-	acetylene
aceto	-	acetic acid
acetono	-	acetone
acida	-	acid, tart, sour
acida æerizo	-	morello
acido	-	acid
Acoroj	-	Azores
Adamo	-	Adam
adapti	-	adjust(2), accommodate, fit(2), adapt
adapti por orkestro	-	score, orchestrate
adaptinto	-	adapter
adaptita	-	adapted
adaptiøemo	-	adaptability
adaptiøi	-	adjust(2), become adapted
adaptiøo	-	adjustment, adaptation
adapto	-	adaptation
adaøa	-	slow, leisurely
adaøo	-	adagio
ade	-	continually
adekvata	-	adequate

adekvateco	-	adequacy
Adelaido	-	Adelaide
Adena Golfo	-	Gulf of Aden
Adeno	-	Aden
adepito	-	adept, supporter
adhero	-	adhesion
adi	-	keep, continue, keep on
adiaŭ	-	good-bye, farewell, bye
adiaĉa	-	goodbye
adiaĉi	-	take leave of, say goodbye to
adiaĉo	-	good-bye, parting, farewell
adicii	-	add(2), add up
adicio	-	addition
Adisabebo	-	Addis Ababa
adjektiva	-	adjectival
adjektivo	-	adjective
adjudiki	-	put out to tender, invite tenders for
adjunkto	-	assistant
adjutanto	-	adjutant, aide-de-camp
administra	-	administrative
administra aparato	-	machine of government
administra jaro	-	financial year
administra ofico	-	stewardship
administracio	-	management, administration(2)
administrado	-	management, administration
administrantaro	-	management, administration
administranto	-	manager
administrari	-	administer, manage
administristaro	-	administration(2), management(2)
administristo	-	administrator
administrulo	-	management(2), administration
admira	-	admiring
admiralitato	-	admiralty
admiralo	-	admiral
Admiraltoj	-	Admiralty Islands
admirantino	-	admirer
admiranto	-	admirer
admira	-	admire
admirinda	-	admirable
admoni	-	admonish, scold
admonletero	-	dunning-letter
admono	-	exhortation, admonition
ado	-	-ation, -ing
adobo	-	adobe
adoleskantino	-	adolescent, teenage girl
adoleskanto	-	adolescent, teenage boy
adoleskeco	-	puberty
adolto	-	adult(2)
adonido	-	pheasant's eye
Adono	-	Adonis
adoptado	-	adoption
adoptaj gepatroj	-	foster-parents, adoptive parents
adopti	-	adopt
adoptita	-	adopted
adoptito	-	adoptive child
adopto	-	adoption
adoptulo	-	adoptive child
adorado	-	adoration, worship
adorantino	-	adorer, worshipper
adoranto	-	adorer, worshipper
adoratino	-	adored one
adori	-	worship, adore
adorinda	-	adorable
adoro	-	worship, adoration
adrenalino	-	adrenaline
adresanto	-	shipper, sender
adresaro	-	address list
adresato	-	addressee

adresi	- address
adresiga mapino	- addressograph, addressing machine
adresigilo	- addressing machine
adresito	- addressee
adreslibro	- directory
adreso	- address
adrespano	- change of address
Adriatiko	- Adriatic Sea, Adriatic
adstringa	- tart, astringent
adstringilo	- astringent
adulteri	- adulterate
adulti	- commit adultery
adulto	- adultery
adultulino	- adulteress
adultulo	- adulterer
advento	- advent
adverba	- adverbial
adverbo	- adverb
adversa	- adverse
adversulo	- adversary, antagonist
advokatao	- pettifogger, shyster
advokato	- advocate, lawyer
aera	- ethereal; overhead, airy
aera rezisto	- air-resistance
aerdefenda artilerio	- anti-aircraft guns, ack-ack
aerdefendo	- anti-aircraft defence, air-defence
aereskadro	- air squadron
aerfiltrilo	- air-filter
aerfloto	- air-fleet
aerkavo	- air-pocket
aerklapo	- air-valve
aerklimatizita	- air-conditioned
aerkuseno	- air cushion
aerlinio	- airline
aermalpurigo	- air-pollution
aermalsana	- airsick
aermalsano	- airsickness
aermeĉanikisto	- flight engineer, flight mechanic
aero	- air
aerodromo	- airfield
aerogramo	- aerogramme
aerohaveno	- airport
aerolito	- meteoric stone
aeroplano	- plane, airplane, aeroplane
aerostato	- air-balloon, balloon
aerpafilo	- air-gun, air gun
aerpirato	- skyjacker
aerponto	- airlift
aerpoŝtmarko	- air-mail stamp
aerpoŝto	- airmail
aerpremo	- air-pressure
aertubo	- tube
aeruma krado	- air-grid
aerumi	- ventilate, air out
aervojo	- airway
aerpipo	- air-ship
afabla	- affable, good-natured, kind, friendly
afableco	- affability, kindness
afablega	- most charming
afazio	- aphasia
afekcii	- affect; move, touch
afekciita	- affected; moved, touched
afekcio	- disorder, affection
afekta	- artificial, affected
afektado	- affectation
afektema	- affected
afekti	- put on airs, pose, attitudinise
afektita	- inflated

afekto	-	affectation
afektulo	-	poseur, attitudiniser
aferkoncerneco	-	relevance
afero	-	business deal, business, matter, thing, affair
aferparøito	-	charg, d'affaires
afgana	-	Afghan
afganino	-	Afghan woman
Afganio	-	Afghanistan
afgano	-	Afghan
afido	-	aphid
afikso	-	affix
afineco	-	affinity
afiþi	-	post up, placard, post(2)
afipkolono	-	advertising pillar
afiþo	-	poster, placard, notice
afiþtabulo	-	notice-board, bill-board
afliktado	-	trial, ordeal, affliction
aflikti	-	grieve, afflict
afliktita	-	afflicted, sad
afliktiø	-	affliction, sadness
aflikto	-	affliction
aforismo	-	aphorism
afranki	-	prepay, put on stamps
afrankita	-	post-paid, stamped
afranko	-	postage
afranktarifo	-	postal rates
afrika	-	African
afrikano	-	African
afrikansa	-	Afrikaans
afrikansa lingvo	-	Afrikaans language, Afrikaans
afrikanso	-	Afrikaner, Afrikander
afrikazia	-	Afro-Asian
Afriko	-	Africa
Afrodito	-	Aphrodite
afrodiziiga¼o	-	aphrodisiac
afto	-	aphtha
afusto	-	carriage, gun-carriage
agaca	-	irritating; tart
agaci	-	irritate, set on edge
agado	-	activity, action
Agamemno	-	Agamemnon
agaragaro	-	agar, agar-agar
agariko	-	agaric, mushroom
agato	-	agate
agavo	-	agave
agema	-	active
agemo	-	activity
agendo	-	memo book, appointment book, agenda
agentejo	-	agency
agento	-	agent
agenturo	-	agency
agi	-	act
agi laý	-	follow, observe
agita	-	agitational, inflammatory
agitado	-	commotion, agitation
agitanto	-	activist, agitator
agitgrupo	-	action committee, action group
agiti	-	stir up; shake, incite, agitate
agititø	-	agitation, commotion
agito	-	disturbance, commotion, excitement, agitation
agla nazo	-	aquiline nose
aglibero	-	elbow-room, leeway
aglido	-	eaglet
aglo	-	eagle
aglomera¼o	-	agglomeration
aglomeri	-	agglomerate
aglonaza	-	beak-nosed
aglutina	-	agglutinating

agnoski	- recognise, acknowledge
agnosko	- acknowledgement
ago	- action, act
agonii	- be near death
agonio	- agony, death throes
agorafobio	- agoraphobia
agordi	- tune
agordiøemo	- tractability, manageability
agordo	- agreement
agoro	- agora
agrabla	- enjoyable, agreeable, pleasant, nice
agrable	- agreeably, pleasantly, comfortably
agrableco	- pleasantness
agrafa fermilo	- hooks and eyes
agrafi	- clasp
agrafo	- clasp, hook
agrara	- farm, agricultural
agregacio	- agr,g, [French academ.degree]
agregato	- aggregate
agrega¼o	- aggregate
agresa	- aggressive
agresema	- aggressive
agresi	- aggress
agresiva	- aggressive
agreso	- aggression
agrikultura lernejo	- agricultural school
agrikultura produkta¼o	- agricultural product
agrikulturista ligo	- farmers' union
agrikulturisto	- agrarian, farmer(2)
agrikulturo	- agriculture, farming, tillage
agro	- field
agrokulturisto	- farmer(2)
agrokulturo	- agriculture
agronomia	- agronomic
agronomio	- agronomy
agronomo	- agronomist
agropiro	- couch-grass
aha	- aha
aideso	- AIDS
aidoso	- AIDS
aj	- ouch, ow
Ajaco	- Ajax
ajlero	- garlic bulb
ajlo	- garlic
ajn	- -soever, at all, -ever
ajna	- any, random
ajnulo	- anyone
ajnvica	- random-access
Ajro	- Ayr
ajuto	- nozzle
akacio	- acacia
akademia	- academic(2)
akademiano	- academician
akademio	- academy
akanto	- acanthus
akapari	- corner, monopolise
akaro	- mite
aka¼uo	- cashew-nut
akcelanta	- accelerative
akcelanto	- promoter
akceli	- speed up; promote, accelerate(2)
akcelilo	- accelerator pedal, accelerator
akceliøi	- accelerate(2), pick up
akceliøo	- acceleration
akcelo	- acceleration
akcenti	- stress, accent, accentuate
akcento	- accent, stress
akcentsigno	- stress-mark

akceptanto	-	acceptor
akceptebla	-	acceptable
akceptejo	-	reception room
akcepti	-	accept, take, receive, take in
akcepti vizitantojn	-	receive, entertain
akceptigi	-	win acceptance for
akceptinda	-	acceptable
akceptindeco	-	acceptability
akceptistino	-	receptionist
akceptita	-	accepted
akcepto	-	acceptance
akceptosalono	-	reception room
akceptsalono	-	reception room
akcesora	-	secondary, accessory(3)
akcesora fako	-	subsidiary subject
akcesora tono	-	overtone
akcesora%o	-	side-issue, accessory(3)
akcesora%oj	-	accessories
akciaro	-	share-capital
akcidentema	-	accident-prone
akcidenti	-	have an accident
akcidento	-	accident
akcidentrisko	-	accident risk
akcio	-	share of stock
akcipitro	-	hawk
akciuleco	-	shareholdership
akciulo	-	shareholder
akcizo	-	excise-duty, excise
Akeno	-	Aachen, Aix-la-Chapelle
akeo	-	ai, sloth
Akerono	-	Acheron
Akilo	-	Achilles
akirado	-	acquisition
akira%o	-	gain, acquisition, accession
akirebla	-	obtainable
akiri	-	acquire, obtain, get, attain
akiro	-	asset, acquisition, gain
aklame	-	by acclamation
aklami	-	applaud, acclaim
aklamo	-	acclamation, approval, acclaim
aklimatizi	-	acclimatise
akneo	-	acne
akno	-	pimple
akolito	-	acolyte
akomodi	-	accomodate
akomodioø	-	accommodation
akomodo	-	accommodation
akompana	-	accompanying; incidental
akompanado	-	accompaniment
akompanantaro	-	suite, train
akompanantino	-	duenna, chaperon
akompananto	-	companion, accompanist
akompani	-	accompany
akompani varte	-	chaperon, squire
akompano	-	escort, accompaniment
akonito	-	aconite, monkshood
akorda	-	in accordance
akordi	-	agree
akordigi	-	bring into agreement
akordionisto	-	accordionist
akordiono	-	accordion
akordiøema	-	tractable, manageable
akordiøi	-	reach an accord, come to an agreement
akordo	-	agreement, settlement, accord, chord
akoro	-	calamus
akra	-	sharp, acrid, acute, harsh
akra tono	-	tartness
akratona	-	shrill, sharp-toned, snappy, tart

akraĵo	- sharp edge
akreco	- sharpness
akreditaĵo	- credential
akrediti	- accredit
akreditivo	- letter of credit
akreo	- acre
akresona	- shrill
akrido	- locust, grasshopper
akrigi	- sharpen
akrigrimeno	- strop
akro	- acre
akrobata	- acrobatic
akrobatado	- acrobatics
akrobato	- acrobat
akromatopsia	- colour-blind
akronimo	- acronym
Akropolo	- Acropolis
akselo	- armpit
aksesoraĵo	- accessory
aksingo	- nave, hub
aksiomo	- axiom
akso	- axis; axle
aktinio	- actinium
aktisto	- actuary
aktiva	- active
aktiva voĉo	- active voice
aktiveco	- vigour, activity
aktivigi	- switch on, turn on(2), start(2), activate
aktivo	- assets
aktivoj	- assets
akto	- act; certificate, act, certificate, document
aktori	- act
aktorino	- actress
aktoro	- actor
aktuala	- current, up-to-date, present-day, present, topical
aktualaĵo	- topic
aktualeco	- topicality
aktuario	- actuary
aktujo	- portfolio, brief case
akumulatoro	- accumulator, storage battery, battery
akumuli	- stack, accumulate, pile up, heap
akumulilo	- battery, storage battery, accumulator
akupunkturisto	- acupuncturist
akupunkturo	- acupuncture
akurata	- on time, accurate, prompt, punctual
akurate	- sharp, exactly
akurateco	- precision, exactitude, accuracy
akustika	- acoustic
akustika ujo	- resonance-box
akustiko	- acoustics
akuta	- acute
akuza	- accusatory
akuzanto	- accuser
akuzativo	- accusative
akuzaĵo	- indictment, accusation, charge, complaint
akuzi	- accuse
akuzi pri	- charge with, indict for, impeach of, accuse of
akuzito	- accused, defendant
akuzo	- accusation
akupi	- labour, be in labour, give birth
akupigi	- deliver (baby)
akupintino	- lying-in woman
akupistino	- midwife
akuplito	- childbed
akupoxambro	- lying-in room; delivery room
akvaforto	- etching
akvamarino	- aquamarine
akvarelo	- water-colour



akvario	-	aquarium
akvedukto	-	aqueduct
akvero	-	drop of water, drop
akvilegio	-	columbine
akvo	-	water(2)
akvo-	-	aquatic-
akvobubalo	-	water buffalo, water-buffalo
akvofalo	-	waterfall
akvofarbo	-	water colour
akvoklopo	-	diving-bell
akvolilio	-	waterlily
akvomelono	-	watermelon
akvonecesejo	-	water-closet
akvorado	-	water wheel
akvoriaa	-	abounding in water
akvovaporo	-	vapour
akvumado	-	watering
akvumi	-	water(2), irrigate
akvumilo	-	watering-can
akæento	-	accent
al	-	towards, to, toward
al ci	-	to you, you
al ili	-	to them, them
al mi	-	to me, me
al ni	-	us, to us
al vi	-	to you, you
alabastra	-	alabaster
alabastro	-	alabaster
Alaho	-	Allah
Alandinsuloj	-	lands Islands
alaranøi	-	adjust, adapt
alarma	-	alarming
alarmbremso	-	communication-cord
alarmi	-	alarm
alarmilo	-	alarm
alarmo	-	alarm
alarmsignalo	-	alarm-signal, alarm
alarmsonorilo	-	alarm-bell
alaýdo	-	lark
albana	-	Albanian
albana lingvo	-	Albanian, Albanian language
albanino	-	Albanian woman
Albanio	-	Albania
albano	-	Albanian
albatroso	-	albatross
Albertlago	-	Lake Albert
albigenso	-	Albigensian
albino	-	albino
Albiono	-	Albion
albo	-	alb
albordiøa haveno	-	port of call
albordiøejo	-	landing-stage, pier
albordiøi	-	land
albumino	-	albumin
albumo	-	album
alceli	-	hunt for, pursue, aim for
alcentrigi	-	centralise
alciono	-	kingfisher
aldehydo	-	aldehyde
Aldernejo	-	Alderney
aldo	-	falsetto, alto
aldone	-	in addition
aldoni	-	add
aldoni akvon al	-	weaken, dilute
aldonita	-	accompanying, added
aldono	-	appendix, addition, codicil, rider
aldonvalora imposto	-	VAT
aldulino	-	contralto, alto

ale al	- towards, toward
Aleganoj	- Alleghenies
alegoria	- allegoric
alegorio	- allegory
aleksandra verso	- alexandrine
Aleksandrio	- Alexandria
alelekti	- co-opt
aleo	- avenue
Alepo	- Aleppo
alergia	- allergic
alergio	- allergy
alero	- penthouse, shed(2)
alesti	- be present
Aleýtoj	- Aleutian Islands
alfabeta	- alphabetical
alfabeto	- alphabet
alfabetumo	- ABC book
alfao	- alpha
alfiksi	- attach, affix
alfikso	- attachment
alflugdirekto	- approach path, approach route
alflugi	- fly, approach(3)
alfluo	- flow, influx; high tide
alfronti	- face, confront
alfundigi	- deposit
alfundiøi	- sink(2)
algebra	- algebraic
algebro	- algebra
alglui	- post, paste, paste up, post up
algluiøema	- sticky
algluiøi	- stick
algo	- alga, seaweed
algoritmo	- algorithm
alia	- another, other, else
aliancano	- ally
alianco	- alliance
alibio	- alibi
alie	- differently, else
aliena	- mentally ill
alieni	- sell, dispose of
alies	- another man's, other people's
aliflanke	- on the other hand
alifoje	- another time
aliformigi	- transform
aliformigo	- recreation, refashioning, transformation(2)
aliformiøo	- metamorphosis, transformation
aligatorio	- alligator
aligi	- add, adjoin
aliiigi	- alter, change(2)
aliiøi	- alter, change(2)
alilanda	- foreign
alilandano	- alien, foreigner
alilande	- abroad
aliloke	- elsewhere
aliloken	- elsewhere
alimaniere	- differently
alimento	- alimony
alinei	- indent
alineo	- paragraph
alinome	- alias, otherwise called, otherwise
alinomita	- differently named
alinomite	- alias, otherwise, otherwise called
alirebla	- accessible
aliri	- advance, come on, approach(3)
aliro	- approach; access
alirvojo	- access road
alispeca	- another kind of
aliteracio	- alliteration

aliulo	-	another, another man
aliøi	-	join(2)
aliøilo	-	application form
aliøo	-	accession
aljungi	-	put
aljuøado	-	tender; awarding
aljuøi	-	etc.), award (prize
alkala	-	alkaline
alkaleca	-	alkaline
alkalkuli	-	include, attribute, add
alkalo	-	alkali
alkemilo	-	lady's mantle
alkemio	-	alchemy
alklaki	-	click on
alklimatiøi	-	acclimate, acclimatise
alklimatiøo	-	acclimatisation
alko	-	moose, elk
alkohola	-	alcoholic
alkohola¼o	-	alcoholic beverage, strong drink, booze, liquor
alkohola¼oj	-	alcoholic beverages
alkoholententa	-	alcoholic
alkoholismo	-	alcoholism
alkoholo	-	alcohol
alkoholtitro	-	alcoholic content
alkoholulo	-	alcoholic
alkonformigo	-	adaptation
alkonformiøemo	-	adaptability
alkonformiøo	-	adaptation
alkonstrui	-	add
alkovo	-	alcove, recess
alkroæi	-	hook on, hitch on
alkroæiøi	-	get caught, cling
alkudri	-	sew on, sew
alkuro	-	crush
alkutima¼o	-	trick(2), habit
alkutimiøi	-	become accustomed, get used (to)
allasi	-	allow, admit
alligi	-	attach; moor
alligiteco	-	attachment(2)
alloga	-	attractive
alloga¼o	-	attraction
allogeco	-	attractiveness, attraction, charm
allogi	-	draw, attract
almanako	-	almanac
almarþi	-	march on, advance
almenaý	-	at least
almeti	-	put onto, attach
almezuri	-	take one's measure for
almiksi	-	admix
almozmona¼o	-	mendicant friar
almozo	-	alms
almozordeno	-	mendicant order
almozpetado	-	begging
almozpetanto	-	beggar
almozpeti	-	beg
almozpetulo	-	beggar
almozulejo	-	workhouse, almshouse
almozulino	-	beggar-woman
almozulo	-	beggar
alnaøi	-	be washed ashore
alno	-	alder
alo	-	wing; arm; aisle
aloino	-	aloin
alojo	-	alloy
aloligno	-	eaglewood
aloo	-	aloe
Alosto	-	Alost
alosuko	-	aloe juice

alpago	-	extra fee
alpako	-	alpaca
alpara	-	at par
alparolebla	-	communicative, get-at-able, approachable
alparoli	-	address
alpapi	-	tackle, deal with, approach(3)
alpaĵo	-	approach(3)
alpherbejo	-	alp, alpine pasture
alpismo	-	mountaineering
alpisto	-	climber, Alpinist, mountain climber
alpo	-	mountain pasture, alp
Alpoj	-	Alps
alportado	-	arrivals, arrival, supply
alporti	-	bring, fetch
alpreni	-	adopt, take on
alpreøi	-	invoke, pray to
alproksimigi	-	bring close together
alproksimiøi	-	approach, come close
alproksimiøo	-	approach
alproprigi al si	-	appropriate
alsaca	-	Alsatian
alsacano	-	Alsatian
Alsaco	-	Elsass, Alsace
Alsaco-Loreno	-	Alsace-Lorraine
alta	-	tall, lofty, high
Alta Kanto	-	Canticles, Song of Solomon, Song of Songs
altaro	-	altar
altartabulo	-	altarpiece
alta <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	mound, high place, hillock
altebena <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	plateau
alteco	-	height
alten	-	up(wards)
alteriøi	-	land
alterna	-	alternating, alternate
alternado	-	alternation
alternativo	-	alternative, option
alterne	-	alternately
alterni	-	alternate
alterno	-	alternation
altigi	-	raise, elevate
altira forto	-	attraction
altiri	-	attract
altiøi	-	rise
altklasulo	-	member of the upper-class
altkreska	-	tall
altlernejo	-	institut.of higher education
altmontarano	-	Highlander
altmontaro	-	high mountain range
alto	-	height, altitude
altometro	-	altimeter
altpreza	-	pricey, high-priced
altrudi	-	impose upon, force
altruisma	-	altruistic
altruismo	-	altruism
altstatura	-	tall, of high stature, lanky
altvalora	-	of great value
aludi	-	allude, hint
aludi kalumnie	-	insinuate
aludo	-	allusion
alumeto	-	match
aluminio	-	aluminium, aluminum
alumino	-	alumina, alum earth
aluno	-	alum
aluvia	-	alluvial
aluvio	-	alluvion, alluvium
alveni	-	get(2), arrive
alveno	-	arrival
alveturejo	-	approach(2), driveway, access

alveturi	-	run, collide
alveturigi	-	convey, supply(2), bring
Alvo	-	Alva
alvoki	-	appeal to, invoke
alvoki preøe	-	invoke
alzana	-	roan, reddish-brown
alqemiisto	-	alchemist
alqemio	-	alchemy
alæemilo	-	lady's mantle
aløeria	-	Algerian
aløeriano	-	Algerian woman
aløeriano	-	Algerian
Aløerio	-	Algeria
Aløero	-	Algiers
aløustigi	-	put right, adjust
aløustigo	-	adjustment
alþovi	-	push (toward)
alþoviøi	-	glide (toward)
alþultrigi	-	shoulder
alþuti	-	upload
amafero	-	love affair
amalgami	-	amalgamate
amando	-	almond
Amano	-	Amman
amantino	-	lover
amanto	-	lover
amao	-	aum
amara	-	bitter
amaranto	-	amaranthus
amareco	-	bitterness
amarilido	-	amaryllis
amasfabriki	-	mass produce
amasigi	-	pile up, heap, amass, stack
amasioø	-	assembly
amaskomunikiloj	-	mass media
amasloøejo	-	mass accommodations
amaso	-	multitude, pile, heap, mass, crowd
amasproduktado	-	mass production
amastombejo	-	mass grave
amata	-	beloved, loved
amatino	-	loved one, beloved, sweetheart, lover
amato	-	beloved, lover, sweetheart, loved one
amatoreca	-	small-time, amateurish
amatoro	-	amateur, fancier
Amazono	-	Amazon
ama <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> i	-	have a love affair
ambasadejo	-	embassy
ambasado	-	embassy
ambasadorejo	-	embassy, embassy building
ambasadoro	-	ambassador
ambaý	-	both
ambaýdekstra	-	ambidextrous
ambaýflanka	-	bilateral, reciprocal
ambaýflanken	-	to both sides
ambaýtranæa	-	two-edged
ambicia	-	ambitious
ambicio	-	ambition
ambiciulo	-	ambitious person, careerist
ambigua	-	ambiguous
ambivalenco	-	ambivalence
ambona	-	Amboinese
ambonano	-	Amboinese
ambono	-	platform, pulpit
Ambono	-	Amboina
amboso	-	anvil
ambosoæizilo	-	hardy
ambro	-	amber
ambrozio	-	ambrosia

ambulanco	- ambulance; field hospital
ambulatorio	- outpatient care facility
amebo	- amoeba
amegi	- adore
amen	- amen
amendamento	- amendment
amendi	- amend
amendo	- amendment
amerika	- American
amerikano	- American
Ameriko	- America
ametisto	- amethyst
amfetamino	- amphetamine
amfibio	- amphibian
amfiteatro	- amphitheatre
Amforo	- Aquarius
ami	- love
amika	- friendly
amikaro	- circle of friends
amikeco	- friendship
amikino	- friend
amiko	- friend
aminda	- loveable
amindeco	- sweetness
amindo	- sweetness, charm
amindumi	- woo, court
Amirantoj	- Amirants
amkanto	- love song
amnestii	- amnesty, pardon
amnestio	- amnesty
amnezio	- amnesia
amo	- love
amoko	- amuck
amoniako	- ammonia
amonio	- ammonia
Amono	- Amon, Ammon, Amun
amorado	- lovemaking
amorfa	- amorphous
amori	- make love
amorludo	- lovemaking play
Amoro	- Cupid, Eros
amortizebla	- repayable, redeemable
amortizi	- amortise, deaden
amortizilo	- shock absorber
amortizo	- redemption
ampermetro	- ammeter
ampero	- ampere
amperometro	- ammeter
ampleksa	- extensive, ample, bulky
amplekse	- comprehensively
ampleksi	- comprise
amplekso	- bulk, dimension, size, extent
amplitudo	- amplitude
ampolo	- bulb
amputi	- amputate
amputo	- amputation
Amsterdamo	- Amsterdam
Amudarjo	- Oxus, Amudaryra
amuleto	- amulet, talisman, charm
Amuro	- Amur
amuza	- funny, entertaining, amusing
amuzado	- fun, amusement
amuzaĵo	- entertainment
amuzi	- amuse
amuzilo	- plaything
amuziøi	- enjoy oneself, have a good time
amuzo	- amusement, fun
anabaptismo	- Anabaptism

anagramo	-	anagram
anakondo	-	anaconda
anakronismo	-	anachronism
analfabeta	-	illiterate
analfabetismo	-	illiteracy
analfabeto	-	illiterate
analfabetulo	-	illiterate
analitiko	-	analytical, analytic
analizi	-	analyse
analizisto	-	analyst, analytical chemist
analizo	-	analysis
analoga	-	analogous
analoge	-	by analogy
analogeco	-	analogy
analogia	-	analogous
analogio	-	analogy
analoj	-	annals
ananaso	-	pineapple
anarkia	-	anarchic, anarchical, anarchist
anarkiismo	-	anarchism
anarkiisto	-	anarchist
anarkio	-	anarchy
anarkisindikatismo	-	anarcho-syndicalism
anaro	-	supporters, following, disciples, adherents, party
anarĉia	-	anarchical, anarchist, anarchic
anarĉiismo	-	anarchism
anarĉiisto	-	anarchist
anarĉio	-	anarchy
anasaĵo	-	duck (meat)
anaso	-	duck
anatemi	-	curse, anathematise
anatemo	-	anathema, ban
Anatolio	-	Anatolia, Asia Minor
anatomia	-	anatomical
anatomyiisto	-	anatomist
anatomio	-	anatomy
andaluza	-	Andalusian
Andaluzio	-	Andalusia
andaluzo	-	Andalusian
Andamanmaro	-	Andaman Sea
Andamanoj	-	Andaman Islands
Andoj	-	Andes
andora	-	Andorran
andoranino	-	Andorran woman
andorano	-	Andorran
Andoro	-	Andorra
andujo	-	andouille
aneco	-	membership
anekdoto	-	anecdote
aneksa	-	accessory(3)
aneksado	-	annexation
aneksaĵo	-	attachment(2), annex
aneksi	-	annex
anekso	-	annexation
anemia	-	anaemic
anemio	-	anaemia
anemono	-	anemone
anestezi	-	anaesthetise
anestezilo	-	anaesthetic
anestezisto	-	anaesthetist
anestezo	-	anaesthesia
aneto	-	dill
angilforkego	-	eelspear
angilforma	-	anguilliform, eel-shaped
angilglata	-	slippery as an eel
angilhaýto	-	eelskin
angilkaptado	-	eel-fishing
angilnaso	-	eel-trap, eel-pot

angilo	- eel
angilpasteo	- eel-pie
angilsimila	- eel-like
angilvendisto	- eelmonger
angino	- angina, quinsy
angio	- blood vessel
angla	- English
angla lingvo	- English (language)
anglamika	- anglophile
angle	- in English
anglikana	- Anglican
anglikano	- Anglican
anglino	- English, Englishwoman
Anglio	- England
anglismo	- anglicism
anglo	- Englishman
anglosaksa	- Anglo-Saxon
anglosakso	- Anglo-Saxon
angola	- Angolan
angolanino	- Angolan (woman)
angolano	- Angolese
Angolo	- Angola
angora	- harrowing, oppressing
angoro	- agony, fear, anguish
angorþvito	- cold sweat
angula	- gaunt(3)
angulfero	- angle-iron
angulhava	- angular
angulo	- angle; corner
angura kato	- Angora cat
Anguro	- Angora, Ankara
anilino	- aniline
anima	- spiritual, of the soul
animala	- animal
animalo	- animal
animi	- animate
animo	- soul
animstato	- mood
animzorgado	- pastoral care, religious guidance
animzorganto	- provider of pastoral care
anizlikvoro	- anisette
anizo	- anise
anizosukeraĵo	- candy coated aniseed
aniøi	- accede
anjono	- anion
ankaý	- also, likewise, too
ankoraý	- still, yet
ankoraý ne	- not yet
ankoraýfoje	- once more
ankrejo	- moorage, anchorage, mooring
ankro	- anchor
anksieco	- anxiety
ano	- supporter, -er [group member], member, an
anodo	- anode
anomalia	- deviating, divergent
anomalia	- anomaly, abnormality
anoncado	- announcement, notice, notification
anoncanto	- advertiser, proclaimer
anonci	- announce, give notice, advertise
anoncistino	- announcer
anoncisto	- announcer
anonco	- ad, advertisement
anonctabulo	- bulletin board
anonima	- anonymous
anonima kompanio	- limited liability company
anonima societo	- limited liability company
anonimeco	- anonymity
anonimulo	- anonymous writer



ansera <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	goose (meat)
ansero	-	goose
anservice	-	single file
anso	-	knob, handle
anstataý	-	instead of
anstataýa	-	deputy, replacement
anstataýe	-	instead
anstataýi	-	substitute for, take the place of
anstataýigi	-	substitute, replace
anstataýo	-	replacement, substitution
antagonisto	-	opponent, adversary
antarkta	-	Antarctic
Antarkta Oceano	-	Antarctic Ocean
antarktika	-	Antarctic
Antarktika Oceano	-	Antarctic Ocean
Antarktiko	-	Antarctic
Antarkto	-	the Antarctic, Antarctic
antaý	-	in front of, before
antaý nelonge	-	recently
antaý ol	-	prior to, before
antaý æio	-	especially, above all
antaýa	-	last, previous, former, prior
antaýa flanko	-	front
antaýa lampo	-	headlamp
antaýa nomo	-	first name
antaýa <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	antecedent
antaýbrako	-	lower-arm
antaýdati	-	antedate
antaýdestini	-	foredestine
antaýdiluva	-	antediluvian
antaýdiri	-	prophecy, forecast, foretell
antaýdiristino	-	fortune teller(2)
antaýdiristo	-	fortune teller(2)
antaýe	-	previously, ahead; formerly
antaýen	-	on, forward, ahead
antaýenigi	-	foment, promote
antaýeniri	-	go forward
antaýenpuþi	-	push, promote
antaýfabrikita domo	-	prefabricated house
Antaýfasta Mardo	-	Shrove-Tuesday
antaýgardi	-	preserve(2), guard, save, protect
antaýgusto	-	foretaste
antaýhieray	-	the day before yesterday
antaýi	-	precede
antaýiranto	-	precursor
antaýiri	-	precede
antaýjuo	-	prejudice
antaýlasta	-	the one before last, penultimate
antaýludo	-	prelude; foreplay
antaýmendi	-	reserve
antaýmendo	-	booking
antaýmeti	-	serve
antaýnomo	-	first name
antaýo	-	fore
antaýo posten	-	back to front
antaýpagi	-	prepay
antaýparolo	-	foreword
antaýplano	-	foreground
antaýscii	-	know beforehand
antaýsigno	-	indication, precursor, omen, portent, presage
antaýtagmeze	-	a.m.
antaýtegmento	-	shed(2), penthouse
antaýtimi	-	be apprehensive
antaýtuko	-	apron
antaýulo	-	predecessor
antaýurbo	-	suburb
antaývenanto	-	precursor
antaývidebla	-	foreseeable, predictable

antaŭvidi	- foresee
antaŭzorga	- thoughtful
antaŭzorgi	- take precautions, take care beforehand
antaŭzorgo	- precaution; thoughtfulness
antaŭĉambro	- front room, antechamber
antaŭŝoji	- eagerly anticipate, look forward
antaŭŝoji pri	- look forward to
antecedento	- antecedent
antemo	- corn chamomile
anteno	- antenna
antibiotiko	- antibiotic
anticipi	- think ahead, anticipate
anticipo	- anticipation
antikoncipa	- contraceptive
antikorpo	- antibody
antikva	- antique, ancient
antikva tempo	- antiquity
antikvaŝtisto	- antique dealer
antikvaĉo	- relic, antique
antila	- Antillean
antilano	- Antillean
Antiloj	- Antilles
antilopo	- antelope
antimono	- antimony
Antioĉio	- Antioch
antipatia	- nasty(3)
antipatio	- dislike, aversion
antipodo	- antipode
antisemita	- anti-Semitic
antisemitismo	- anti-Semitism
antisemito	- anti-Semite
antiseptika	- antiseptic
antiseptilo	- antiseptic
antitezo	- antithesis
antologio	- anthology
antracito	- anthracite
antropologio	- anthropology
antropologo	- anthropologist
Antverpeno	- Antwerp
Anubo	- Anubis
anuitato	- instalment, repayment
Anunco	- Annunciation
anusa seksumado	- anal sex
anuso	- anus
ankh	- ankh
anĉovo	- anchovy
anĝela	- angelic
anĝelo	- angel
anĝeluso	- angelus
aorto	- aorta
aparataadaptilo	- device driver
aparataro	- equipment, hardware
aparato	- device, apparatus, set
aparatujo	- aparatchik
aparta	- separate, special, particular, apart
apartamento	- flat, apartment
apartaĉo	- peculiarity, distinguishing feature
aparte	- apart, separately
aparte de	- apart from
aparteni	- belong to
apartigi	- separate, divide
apartigo	- separation, partition
apartismo	- separatism
apartiĝo	- separation
apatia	- apathetic
apatio	- apathy
apatiulo	- apathetic person
apaĉo	- hood, apache, ruffian

apelacianto	- appellant
apelacii	- appeal
apelacii al	- appeal to, make an appeal to
apelacio	- appeal
apelo	- appeal
apenaŭ	- only just, barely, scarcely, hardly
apenaŭa	- bare, meagre
apendicito	- appendicitis
apendico	- appendix
Apeninoj	- Apennines
aperaĵo	- phenomenon, occurrence
apercepti	- apperceive
aperi	- perform, emerge, appear
aperigi	- make to appear; publish
aperitivo	- peg, nip, dram, snifter, snorter
apero	- appearance
aperta	- open
aperteco	- frankness, openness
aperturo	- aperture, opening
apetita	- appetising
apetitiga	- appetising
apetito	- appetite
apika	- steep
aplaŭdado	- acclamation
aplaŭdi	- applaud, clap, acclaim
aplaŭdo	- approval, acclaim, acclamation
aplikado	- use, application, employment
aplikaĵo	- application
apliki	- apply, practice
apliko	- employment, application, use
aplombo	- aplomb, self-assurance
apodikta	- apodictic
apogeo	- apogee
apogi	- sustain, lean, support
apogi sin	- lean
apogi sin al	- lean against
apogilo	- support, prop
apogseĉo	- arm-chair, armchair
apokalipsa	- apocalyptic
Apokalipso	- Apocalypse
apokrifa	- apocryphal
Apolo	- Apollo
apologio	- apology
apopleksio	- seizure, apoplectic fit, stroke of apoplexy
apostata	- apostate
apostatiĝi	- apostatise
apostato	- apostate
aposteriora	- a posteriori
apostola	- apostolic
apostola patro	- church-father
apostoleco	- apostleship, apostolate
apostolo	- apostle
apostrofo	- apostrophe
apotekisto	- pharmacist, chemist
apoteko	- chemist's shop, pharmacy
apoteozi	- apotheosise
apoteozo	- apotheosis
apraĵo	- wild boar (meat)
apreci	- appreciate
apreco	- appreciation
apreti	- finish(2)
apreturi	- finish(2)
apreturo	- starch
aprezi	- appreciate
aprezo	- appreciation
aprilo	- April
apriora	- a priori
apro	- wild boar

aprobi	-	approve
aprobo	-	acclaim, approval
apud	-	by, near to, near(2), nearby, at, next to, beside
apuda	-	adjacent
apuda%o	-	neighbourhood, vicinity
apude	-	nearby
apudeco	-	proximity
apudesti	-	be present
apudiøi	-	approach(2), come closer
apudmeti	-	juxtapose
Apulio	-	Apulia
araba	-	Arabian, Arabic
Araba Maro	-	Arabian Sea
arabe	-	in Arabic
arabesko	-	arabesque
arabino	-	Arabian woman
Arabio	-	Arabia
arabo	-	Arab
arakido	-	peanut
arako	-	rack, arrack
Arallago	-	Aral Sea
arana%o	-	spiderweb
araneo	-	spider
aranøa%o	-	arrangement, set-up
aranøi	-	arrange, fix up
aranøi florojn	-	arrange flowers
aranøo	-	arrangement, accommodation
araýkario	-	monkey puzzle, araucaria
arbalesto	-	crossbow
arbaristo	-	forester, woodsman
arbaro	-	forest, woods
arbedo	-	shrub
arbitra	-	arbitrary
arbitracianto	-	referee, umpire, arbitrator, arbiter
arbitracio	-	arbitration
arbitre	-	arbitrarily
arbo	-	tree
arbokulturo	-	arboriculture
arbotrunko	-	trunk, tree-trunk, stem
arbopelo	-	bark
Arbroto	-	Arbroath
arbustaro	-	shrubbery
arbusto	-	shrub, bush
arda	-	ablaze, ardent
arda%o	-	coals, embers
Ardenoj	-	Ardennes
ardeo	-	heron
ardezo	-	slate
ardezotabulo	-	slate
Ardgajo	-	Ardgay
ardi	-	glow with heat, glow
ardo	-	glow, passion, heat
arego	-	mass, multitude
areno	-	arena
areo	-	area
Areopago	-	Areopagus
Areso	-	Ares
arestado	-	arrest, apprehension, detention
aresti	-	arrest
arestito	-	arrested person, prisoner
aresto	-	detention, arrest, apprehension
areto	-	small number, small group
argano	-	crane
argentina	-	Argentinean, Argentine
argentinanino	-	Argentinean woman
argentinano	-	Argentine
Argentino	-	Argentina
argila	-	clay, earthen, stone

argila	- pottery, crockery, earthenware
argilo	- clay
Argo	- Argus
argono	- argon
argumentado	- argumentation
argumenti	- maintain
argumento	- plea, argument
Ariadno	- Ariadne
ariergardo	- rather, rearguard
ariero	- rather
arigi	- put together, amass
ario	- air, aria
aristokrata	- aristocratic
aristokrataro	- aristocracy
aristokratio	- aristocracy
aristokrato	- aristocrat
Aristotelo	- Aristotle
Aristoto	- Aristotle
aritmetiko	- arithmetic
ariøi	- form a group, come together
arja	- Aryan
arjo	- Aryan
arkadaro	- portico
arkaika	- archaic
arkaismo	- archaism
arkana	- arcane
arkeo	- ark
arkeologia	- archaeological
arkeologiisto	- archaeologist
arkeologio	- archaeology
arkeologo	- archaeologist
arkeopterigo	- archaeopteryx
arketipo	- archetype
arkiduklando	- archduchy
arkiduko	- archduke
Arkimedo	- Archimedes
arkipelago	- archipelago
arkitekto	- architect
arkitektura	- architectonic, architectural
arkitekturo	- architecture
arkitravo	- architrave
arkivejo	- archive(s)
arkivisto	- archivist, keeper of the records
arkivo	- archive
arkeo	- bow, arc
arkta	- Arctic
Arkta Oceano	- Arctic Ocean
Arktika Oceano	- Arctic Ocean
Arktiko	- Arctic, the Arctic
Arkto	- Arctic, the Arctic
arlekeno	- jester, buffoon
armaturo	- brace, cramp-iron, armature
arma	- military
arma pastro	- padre, army chaplain, chaplain
armena	- Armenian
armenino	- Armenian woman
Armenio	- Armenia
armeno	- Armenian
armeo	- army
armerio	- sea pink
armi	- arm
armilejo	- arsenal, armoury
armilo	- weapon
Armoriko	- Armorica
Arnhejmo	- Arnhem
arniko	- arnica
aro	- heap, collection, group, are, set, herd
aroga	- arrogant

aroganta	-	arrogant
aroganteco	-	assumingness, overbearingness, presumption
arogi	-	presume, arrogate
aroki	-	castle
aroma	-	fragrant, aromatic, nutty
aromo	-	aroma, flavour
arondismento	-	district
Arono	-	Aaron
aroruto	-	arrowroot
arsenalo	-	armoury, arsenal
arseniko	-	arsenic
arsenoksido	-	arsenic
arta	-	artistic, artificial
artaĵo	-	work of art
artefakto	-	artefact
artefarita	-	artificial
artefarita satelito	-	earth satellite
artemizio	-	absinthe
Artemo	-	Artemis, Phoebe
arterio	-	artery
arteriosklerozo	-	arteriosclerosis
arteza	-	artesian
artfajraĵo	-	fireworks
artgalerio	-	art gallery
artifika	-	contrived
artifiko	-	subterfuge, trick; trickery
artiki	-	articulate
artikigi	-	articulate
artiklo	-	article, commodity
artiko	-	joint
artikolo	-	article
artilieriano	-	gunner, artilleryman
artilieriisto	-	gunner, artilleryman
artilierio	-	artillery
artismo	-	artistic taste, virtuosity
artista	-	artistic
artista	-	artist
artipoko	-	artichoke
arto	-	art
artrozo	-	arthritis
arumo	-	arum
arĥaika	-	archaic
arĥaismo	-	archaism
arĥeologio	-	archaeology
arĥeologo	-	archaeologist
Arĥeozoiko	-	Archeozoic, Archeozoic era, Archeozoic
Arĥimedo	-	Archimedes
arĥipelago	-	archipelago
arĥitekto	-	architect
arĥitektura	-	architectural, architectonic
arĥitekturo	-	architecture
arĥitravo	-	architrave
arĥivisto	-	keeper of the records, archivist
arĥivo	-	archive, archives, files, records
arĥo	-	fiddlestick, bow
arĥenta	-	silver
arĥentkolora	-	silver-coloured
arĥento	-	silver
asafetido	-	asafoetida
asbesto	-	asbestos
ascendi	-	ascend, go up
asekura statistikisto	-	actuary
asekuri	-	insure
asekuristo	-	insurer
asekuro	-	insurance
asembleo	-	assembly
asemblero	-	assembler
asepsa	-	aseptic

aserti	- state, assert
asfalti	- asphalt
asfalto	- asphalt
asfodelo	- asphodel
asidua	- assiduous
asigni	- assign
asigno	- summons
asimilado	- assimilation
asimili	- assimilate
asimilo	- assimilation
asira	- Assyrian
Asirio	- Assyria
asiro	- Assyrian
asistado	- assistance, help
asistantino	- assistant, lady help
asistanto	- aide, assistant, helper
asisti	- assist, abet, help, aid
asisto	- help
Asizo	- Assisi
asketa	- ascetic
askorbata acido	- ascorbic acid, vitamin C
aso	- ace
asociano	- partner
asociito	- partner
asocio	- association
asparago	- asparagus
aspekti	- look, appear
aspektigi bona	- become
aspekto	- appearance, aspect
aspergi	- sprinkle, water(2)
aspergilo	- aspergillum, sprinkler
aspidistro	- aspidistra
aspiko	- aspic
aspiri	- aspire, hope for, aspire to
aspirino	- aspirin
aspiro	- ambition, aspiration
aspra	- rough, raspy, harsh
astateno	- astatine
asteka	- Aztec
asterisko	- asterisk
astero	- aster
asteroido	- asteroid
astma	- asthmatic, wheezy
astmeco	- wheeziness, asthma, shortness of breath
astmo	- asthma
astmulo	- asthmatic patient, asthmatic
astro	- heavenly body
astrologiisto	- astrologer
astrologio	- astrology
astrologo	- astrologer
astronaŭto	- astronaut, spaceman
astronomia	- astronomical, astronomic
astronomiisto	- astronomer
astronomio	- astronomy
astronomo	- astronomer
Asturio	- Asturias
ataka	- aggressive(2), offensive
atakadi	- harass, press hard
atakanto	- aggressor, assailant, attacker
atakema	- aggressive(2)
ataketo	- fit(2), attack
ataki	- attack, assault
atako	- access, attack
atalanto	- red admiral
atavismo	- throw-back, atavism
atapeo	- attach,
ateismo	- atheism
ateisto	- atheist

ateliero	- atelier, studio, work-room, workshop
atena	- Athenian
atenano	- Athenian
atencanto	- assaulter, assailant
atenci	- violate, assault(2)
atencinto	- assaulter, assailant
atenco	- assault(2)
atenculo	- assailant, assaulter
atendado	- expectation
atendejo	- waiting-room, waiting room
atendi	- wait for, expect, await, wait, abide
atendo	- expectation
Ateno	- Athene; Athens, Athena
atenta	- attentive
atente	- attentively
atentema	- attentive
atenti	- watch out for, pay attention
atenti pri	- pay attention to
atentigi	- draw attention
atentigi pri	- put forward, advance(2)
atento	- attention
atestanto	- witness
atesti	- bear witness of, testify, attest
atestilo	- certificate
atesto	- testimony, certificate
atika	- Attic
Atiko	- Attica
atingebla	- accessible
atingi	- attain, get(2), accomplish, reach
atingo	- achievement
atingopovo	- range, reach
Atlantido	- Atlantis
atlantika	- Atlantic
Atlantiko	- Atlantic Ocean, Atlantic
Atlantio	- Atlantis
atlaso	- atlas
atleta	- athletic
atletiko	- athletics
atletismo	- athletics
atleto	- athlete
atmosfera	- atmospheric
atmosfero	- atmosphere
atolo	- atoll
atoma	- atomic
atombombo	- atom bomb
atomcentralo	- atomic power station
atomenergio	- atomic energy
atomfendado	- fission
atomfiziko	- nuclear physics
atomfuzio	- atomic fusion
atommilito	- atomic war
atomo	- atom
atompezo	- atomic weight
atomteorio	- atomic theory
atonala	- atonal
atrakcia	- attractive
atrakcio	- attraction
Atreĉto	- Arras
atribui	- attribute, assign
atributo	- attribute
atrofii	- atrophy
atrofiiøi	- atrophy
atrofio	- atrophy
atuti	- trump
atuto	- trump
avalo	- guarantee of a bill, guarantee
avangarda	- avant-garde
avangardo	- avant-garde



avantaø	- advantage, benefit
avanulo	- forward
avara	- avaricious, miserly, stingy
avarulo	- miser
avelo	- hazelnut
avenflokoj	- oatmeal
aveno	- oats
aventura	- adventurous
aventurema	- adventurous
aventuristo	- adventurer
aventuro	- adventure
aventurrixa	- adventurous
aventurulo	- adventurer
avenuo	- avenue
averaøa	- mean(2), average
averaøo	- average
averii	- suffer damage, break down
averio	- breakdown, damage
averso	- medal etc.], head [of coin
averta	- warning
averti	- caution, warn
averto	- warning
aviadi	- aviate
aviadilo	- aeroplane
aviadisto	- aviator
aviado	- aviation
avida	- eager for, greedy, avid
avideco	- covetousness, eagerness, greediness, avidity
avidi	- covet
avidi spiron	- pant for breath, gasp
avido	- eagerness, covetousness, greediness, avidity
avinjo	- granny
avino	- grandmother
avio	- aeroplane, airplane
avizi	- counsel, notify, advise
avizo	- notification, notice
avo	- grandfather
avoæjo	- granddad
azaleo	- azalea
azenbleki	- bray
azenigi	- make a fool of
azeno	- donkey, ass
azenæevalo	- hinny
azera	- Azerbaijan
azerino	- Azerbaijan woman
Azerio	- Azerbaijan
azero	- Azerbaijani
azia	- Asian, Asiatic
aziano	- Asian
azilo	- asylum
azimuto	- azimuth
Azio	- Asia
Azoiko	- Azoic era, Azoic
azoto	- nitrogen
Azovmaro	- Sea of Azov
a¶	- oh, ow, ah
A¶eno	- Aix-la-Chapelle, Aachen
A¶erono	- Acheron
a¶ila kalkano	- Achilles' heel
a¶ila tendeno	- Achilles' tendon
a¼o	- thing
a¼oj	- things, stuff
a¼ura	- open-work
æa	- terrible, awful, rotten
æa¼o	- disgusting thing
æetado	- acquisition, going shopping, purchase
æetanto	- client, buyer, purchaser
æeta¼o	- purchase

aætebla	-	for sale
aæti	-	buy, purchase
aæti aýkcie	-	buy at a public sale
aæto	-	purchase
aæulo	-	wretch
aøa	-	aged
Aøario	-	Adzharia
aøio	-	premium
aøioti	-	speculate in stocks
aøo	-	age
aý	-	or
aý ... aý	-	either ... or
aýbado	-	aubade
aýbrieto	-	aubretia
aýdaca	-	audacious, bold, daring, intrepid
aýdaci	-	dare
aýdaco	-	audacity
aýdantaro	-	audience
aýdebla	-	audible
aýdebleco	-	audibility
aýdi	-	hear
aýdicio	-	audition
aýdienco	-	audience
aýdilo	-	hearing aid
aýditorio	-	auditory
aýdiøi	-	be heard
aýdokapablo	-	hearing
aýdsentumo	-	hearing
aýdvida	-	audio-visual
aýgia stalo	-	Augean stable
Aýgio	-	Augeas
aýguri	-	forecast, foretell, prophesy
aýguristino	-	fortune teller
aýguristo	-	fortune teller
aýguro	-	omen, sign(2), portent, presage, indication
Aýgusto	-	Augustus
aýkciisto	-	auctioneer
aýkcio	-	auction
aýlo	-	auditorium
aýreolo	-	halo, aureole
Aýrignacio	-	Aurignacian Period
aýrikulo	-	bear's-ear
aýro	-	aura
aýroro	-	dawn
Aýroro	-	Aurora
aýroro	-	aurora
aýskultantaro	-	audience, auditory
aýskultanto	-	listener
aýskulti	-	listen
aýskultilo	-	earphone
aýspicio	-	auspices, protection, patronage, support(2)
aýstera	-	austere, spartan
aýstra	-	Austrian
aýstralia	-	Australian
aýstralianino	-	Australian woman
aýstraliano	-	Australian
Aýstralia	-	Australia
Aýstrio	-	Austria
aýstro	-	Austrian
aýtarcio	-	autarchy
aýtarkio	-	autarchy, independence
aýtenta	-	authentic
aýtentika	-	authentic, genuine
aýtentikeco	-	authenticity
aýtisma	-	autistic
aýtismo	-	autism
aýtisto	-	motorist
aýto	-	car

aýtobiografia	- autobiographical
aýtobiografio	- autobiography
aýto bushaltejo	- bus stop
aýtobuso	- omnibus, bus
aýtodidakto	- autodidact, self-taught man
aýtogeno	- autogenous
aýtografo	- hand-written document, autograph
aýtogramo	- autograph
aýtokrata	- autocratic
aýtokratio	- absolute rule, autocracy
aýtokratismo	- autocracy
aýtokrato	- absolute ruler, autocrat
aýtoktona	- indigenous
aýtoktono	- native
aýtolitotrajno	- car sleep train
aýtolitvagonaro	- car sleep train
aýtoluigado	- car hire
aýtomacio	- automation
aýtomata	- automatic
aýtomate	- automatically
aýtomatigi	- automate
aýtomatigo	- automation
aýtomatizi	- automate
aýtomato	- automaton
aýtomobilejo	- garage
aýtomobilismo	- motoring
aýtomobilisto	- motorist
aýtomobilo	- car, motor car, automobile
aýtonoma	- autonomic, autonomous
aýtonomeco	- autonomy
aýtonomio	- autonomy
aýtonumero	- license plate
aýtopsio	- autopsy
aýtora rajto	- copyright
aýtoradio	- car radio
aýtorino	- authoress, woman writer, writer
aýtoritata	- authoritative
aýtoritateco	- authority
aýtoritato	- authority
aýtoritatulo	- authority
aýtoro	- author
aýtostiranto	- motorist
aýtostirlernejo	- school of motoring, driving-school
aýtostrada alveturejo	- access road
aýtostrado	- superhighway, motorway
aýtovetkuristo	- racing driver
aýtovojo	- expressway, freeway
aýtovrako	- car wreck
aýtoŭtono	- native
aýtoŭposeego	- turnpike, super highway, motorway
aýtoŭposeo	- motorway, motor road
aýtuna	- autumn
aýtuneca	- autumnal
aýtuno	- autumn
ba	- bah, pooh, nuts
babelismo	- language confusion, babelism
Babelo	- Babylon, Babel
babelturo	- Babel tower
babelado	- chat
babilemo	- talkativeness
babilemulo	- telltale, chatterbox, tattler
babili	- chatter, chat
babelona	- Babylonian
Babilonio	- Babylonia
Babilono	- Babel, Babylon
babelulo	- chatterbox, telltale, tattler
babordo	- port side
babuĉo	- mule

badmintono	-	badminton
Bafingolfo	-	Baffin Bay
Bafinlando	-	Baffin Island
bagatela	-	trifling, insignificant
bagateligi	-	play down, trivialise
bagatelo	-	trifle
bagazo	-	baggage
Bagdado	-	Baghdad
bagno	-	house of correction
bagro	-	excavator
bahama	-	Bahamian
bahamanino	-	Bahamian woman
bahamano	-	Bahamian
Bahamoj	-	Bahama Islands, Bahamas
Bajkallago	-	Lake Baikal
bajoneta fermilo	-	bayonet catch, bayonet joint
bajoneto	-	bayonet
Bajruto	-	Beyrouth, Beyrout, Beirut
bajto	-	byte
baka <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	-	baked goods
bakejo	-	bakery
bakelito	-	bakelite
bakfaruno	-	flour
bakforno	-	baking oven, oven
baki	-	bake
bakisto	-	baker
bakterio	-	bacterium
bakujo	-	oven
bakup	-	backup
bakupi	-	backup
Bak <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	-	Bacchus
bak <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	-	backsheesh
balaa <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	-	sweepings
balado	-	ballad
balai	-	sweep
balailo	-	broom
balaisto	-	sweeper, sweep
balalajko	-	balalaika
balanci	-	swing, rock
balanciero	-	fly, balance
balancilo	-	see-saw
balanciøi	-	poise, balance
balasto	-	ballast
balato	-	balata
balbuti	-	stammer, stutter
baldakeno	-	baldachin, canopy
balda <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	-	soon
balda <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	-	speedy
baledestro	-	ballet master
baledo	-	ballet
balenlameno	-	baleen, whalebone
baleno	-	whale
balenosto	-	baleen, whalebone
baletistino	-	ballet dancer, ballerina
baletisto	-	ballet dancer
baletto	-	ballet
balgo	-	bellows
balia	-	Balinese
baliano	-	Balinese
Balimeno	-	Ballymena
balistikoj	-	ballistics
Balkanoj	-	Balkans
balkono	-	balcony
balo	-	ball, dance
balono	-	balloon
balotado	-	ballot, voting by ballot, balloting
balotejo	-	polling station
baloti	-	vote

balotrajto	-	right to vote
balsalono	-	ball-room
balta	-	Baltic
Balta Maro	-	Baltic Sea
Balto	-	Baltic
balustrado	-	balustrade, banisters, parapet, railing
balzama	-	balm, balsam
balzami	-	embalm
balzamino	-	balsam
balzamizi	-	embalm
balzamo	-	balm, balsam
bambuo	-	bamboo
bambuĉosoj	-	bamboo shoots
banala	-	commonplace, banal, trite
banala <sup>1/2</sup>	-	banality, platitude
banaleco	-	banality, triviality, triteness
banano	-	banana
bananujo	-	banana plant
banbudo	-	bathing box
Bandamaro	-	Banda Sea
bandaĉo	-	bandage
banderolo	-	wrapper
bandito	-	bandit
bando	-	bevy, band, gang
banejgardisto	-	bath superintendent
banejo	-	bathroom
bangalo	-	bungalow
bangladeĉa	-	Bangladesh
bangladeĉanino	-	Bangladeshi, Bangladeshi woman
bangladeĉano	-	Bangladeshi
bani	-	bathe
bani sin	-	have a bath, bathe
banjano	-	banyan
banka bileto	-	bank-note
bankajuto	-	bathing box
bankalsono	-	swimming trunks
bankbileto	-	banknote, bank note
bankdiskonto	-	bank rate, bank discount
bankedi	-	banquet, feast
bankedo	-	banquet
bankestro	-	bank manager, banker
bankiero	-	banker
bankismo	-	banking
bankisto	-	bank official, bank clerk
banko	-	bank
Bankoko	-	Bangkok
bankokonto	-	bank account, banking account
bankostumo	-	bathing-suit, bathing suit
bankrota	-	bankrupt
bankroti	-	be bankrupt, go broke
bankrotinto	-	bankrupt
bankroto	-	bankruptcy, failure
bankrotulo	-	bankrupt
banksaldo	-	balance, balance with a bank
banksekreto	-	banking secret
bankuracejo	-	health resort
bankuvo	-	bathtub
bankæeko	-	bank cheque
banloko	-	spa
bano	-	bath
banspongo	-	bathing-sponge
banto	-	bow-tie
bantua	-	Bantu
bantuo	-	Bantu
banurbo	-	spa
ban <sup>1/2</sup>	-	banjo
banæambro	-	bathroom
banø	-	banjo

banpio	-	banshee
baobabo	-	baobab
bapti	-	baptise, christen
baptisto	-	Baptist
baptofilino	-	goddaughter
baptofilo	-	godson
baptonomo	-	Christian name
baptopatrino	-	godmother
baptopatro	-	godfather
barako	-	shack, barrack, shanty, shed
barakti	-	flounder, writhe, struggle
bara¼o	-	dam
barba	-	bearded
barbadosa	-	Barbadian
barbadosanino	-	Barbadian woman
barbadosano	-	Barbadian
Barbadoso	-	Barbados
barbara	-	barbaric
barbara¼o	-	barbarity
barbareco	-	barbarity, barbarousness
Barbario	-	Barbary
barbarismo	-	barbarism
barbaro	-	barbarian
barbfipo	-	barbel
barbhava	-	bearded
barbio	-	barbel
barbiro	-	barber
barbisto	-	barber
barbiturato	-	barbiturate
barbo	-	beard
barbulo	-	bearded man
Barcelono	-	Barcelona
bardo	-	bard
bareliefio	-	bas-relief, low relief
barelo	-	barrel
Barenymar	-	Barents Sea
bari	-	obstruct, bar
bariergardisto	-	signalman
bariero	-	barrier
barikadi	-	barricade
barikado	-	barricade
barila digo	-	dam
barilo	-	fence, barrier
barilpordo	-	gate
bario	-	barium
Barita Mozo	-	Dammed Meuse
baritono	-	baritone
baritonulo	-	baritone
bariumo	-	barium
barko	-	bark, barque
Barnabaso	-	Barnabas
baro	-	bar, barrier
baroka	-	baroque
baroko	-	baroque
barometra alto	-	barometer reading
barometro	-	barometer
baronino	-	baroness
baronlando	-	barony
barono	-	baron
barto	-	busk, steel
baræo	-	borscht, borsch
barøestro	-	barge-master
barøo	-	barge
basa	-	deep
basbalo	-	baseball
baseno	-	reservoir, basin
basiero	-	bear
basigisto	-	bear

basketbalo	-	basketball
basko	-	coattail
baskuli	-	toggle
baskulo	-	weighing machine, teeter-totter, lever; seesaw
baskulpaltilo	-	toggle-switch
basludanto	-	bass player
baso	-	bass voice, bass
Basro	-	Basrah
bastarda	-	bastard
bastardeco	-	bastardy
bastardo	-	bastard
bastiono	-	bastion
basto	-	bast
bastonadi	-	beat, whack, flog, thrash, beat up
bastono	-	cane, baton, stick
basulo	-	bass
basviolono	-	bass-viol, violoncello
batadi	-	clatter
batalanto	-	fighter, combatant
batalema	-	truculent
batalhalto	-	truce; cease-fire
batali	-	struggle, fight
batalilo	-	weapon
bataliono	-	battalion
batalkampoj	-	battle-field
batalo	-	struggle, scuffle, battle
batava	-	Batavian
batavo	-	Batavian
bategi	-	thrash
baterio	-	battery
bati	-	hit, strike, beat
batiki	-	batik
batisto	-	cambric, lawn, batiste
batita kremo	-	whipped cream
bato	-	blow
batuo	-	shoot, battue
bavara	-	Bavarian
Bavario	-	Bavaria
bavaro	-	Bavarian
bavi	-	slobber
baza	-	basic
baza salajro	-	basic wage
bazalto	-	basalt, whimstone
bazaro	-	market, fair, bazaar
Bazelo	-	Basel, Basle
bazi	-	base
baziliko	-	basilica
bazilio	-	basil
bazo	-	base, basis
bazopilkludo	-	baseball
bazuko	-	bazooka, anti-tank gun
baĉrajna	-	Bahraini
baĉrajnanino	-	Bahraini woman
baĉrajnano	-	Bahraini
Baĉrajno	-	Bahrein
baĉo	-	batch
baýdo	-	baud
baýksito	-	bauxite
baými	-	prance, buck, rather
baĉo	-	tarpaulin
beata	-	blissful, blessed
beatigi	-	beatify
bebo	-	baby
bebofono	-	baby intercom, baby phone
bebovantino	-	baby-sitter
bebovantanto	-	baby-sitter
beboæareto	-	pram, baby-buggy
bedaýri	-	be sorry about, regret

bedaýriga	-	miserable(3)
bedaýrinda	-	regrettable
bedaýrinde	-	regrettably, unfortunately
bedaýro	-	regret
bedo	-	bed
bedueno	-	Beduin, Bedouin
beginejo	-	beguinage
begino	-	beguine
begonio	-	begonia
beja	-	reddish brown, bay
bekerelo	-	becquerel
beki	-	peck, pick
beko	-	bill(2), beak
bela	-	handsome, lovely, beautiful, fine
beladono	-	belladonna
bela¼o	-	beautiful sight
bele	-	beautifully
beleco	-	beauty
belega	-	lovely
beleta	-	pretty
beletaø	-	ground floor
beletre klera	-	well-read
beletristiko	-	belles-lettres
beletristo	-	man of letters
beletro	-	belles-lettres
Belfasto	-	Belfast
belfrido	-	bell tower, belfry
belga	-	Belgian
belgino	-	Belgian woman, Belgian
Belgio	-	Belgium
belgo	-	Belgian
beligi	-	beautify
beliza	-	Belizian
belizanino	-	Belizian, Belizian woman
belizano	-	Belizian
Belizo	-	Belize
belo	-	bel
belsona	-	euphonious
belulino	-	beautiful woman, beauty
bemolo	-	flat
bendi	-	tape
bendo	-	strip, binding, tape
benediktano	-	Benedictine monk, Benedictine
benefico	-	benefit performance
Benelukso	-	Benelux
bengala	-	Bengal
bengala fajro	-	bengal-light, bengal-lights
Bengala Golfo	-	Bay of Bengal
Bengalio	-	Bengal
beni	-	bless
benigna	-	benign
benina	-	Beninese
beninanino	-	Beninese woman
beninano	-	Beninese
Benino	-	Benin
benjeto	-	doughnut
benketo	-	small bench, stool
benko	-	bench
beno	-	boon, blessing
benzeno	-	benzene
benzinbombo	-	Molotov cocktail
benzincisterno	-	fuel tank
benzinkruæo	-	petrol can
benzinmezurilo	-	petrol gauge
benzinmotoro	-	petrol engine
benzinnivela indikilo	-	petrol gauge
benzino	-	petrol, gasoline
benzinstacio	-	filling station



benzinujo	-	gas tank, petrol tank
Beogrado	-	Belgrade
berberiso	-	barberry
berbero	-	Berber
bereto	-	beret
bergamoto	-	bergamot
bergamotoleo	-	bergamot
beribero	-	beriberi
berilio	-	beryllium
berilo	-	beryl
berilptono	-	beryl
Beringomaro	-	Bering Sea
berlina	-	Berlin
berlinanino	-	Berliner, Berlin woman
berlinano	-	Berliner
Berlino	-	Berlin
bermo	-	verge, verge of a road, shoulder
Bermudoj	-	Bermudas
berna	-	Bernese
bernano	-	Bernese
Berno	-	Berne, Bern
bero	-	berry
Berĝeno	-	Mons
Besarabio	-	Bessarabia
besta	-	bestial, beastly
bestaĉo	-	monster
besteca	-	bestial, beastly
bestejo	-	sty, pen
besteto	-	little animal
bestia	-	brutish, beastly, brutal, bestial
bestio	-	brute, beast, wild animal
bestkuracisto	-	veterinarian
besto	-	beast, animal
bestobredado	-	animal husbandry, animal breeding
Betleĝemo	-	Bethlehem
beto	-	beet
betono	-	concrete
betsukero	-	beet sugar, beetroot sugar
betulo	-	birch
bezona	-	necessary
bezonata	-	necessary
bezonaĉo	-	requisite
bezonaĉoj	-	necessaries, materials, requisites
bezoni	-	need, require
bezono	-	need, want
bibio	-	dung fly
Biblio	-	Bible
bibliografio	-	bibliography
bibliotekistino	-	librarian
bibliotekisto	-	librarian
biblioteko	-	library
biciklanto	-	bicycle rider, cyclist
bicikli	-	cycle
biciklo	-	bicycle, cycle, bike
biciklosako	-	cycle-bag
bido	-	bead
bienisto	-	farmer(2), rancher
bieno	-	farm, ranch, estate, property
bienulo	-	landowner
bierejo	-	beer-bar
bierfarejo	-	brewery
bierglaso	-	beer glass
biero	-	beer
bifstekoj	-	beefsteak, steak
biglo	-	beagle
bigota	-	hypocritical
bigoteco	-	hypocrisy
bigotulo	-	bigot, hypocrite

bikino	- bikini
bilanco	- balance sheet
bilardo	- billiards
bildekrano	- screen
bildero	- pixel
bildkarto	- picture postcard
bildlibro	- picture book
bildo	- picture, image
bildodetruo	- iconoclasm
bildotubo	- cathode tube
bildsimbolo	- icon
bildtubo	- cathode tube
bildvalvo	- cathode tube
biletgiæeto	- booking-office
biletkontrolisto	- ticket inspector
bileto	- bill(2), ticket, note
bilob	- bill(2)
binara	- binary
binda%o	- cover, binding
bindi	- bind
bindisto	- binder
bindo	- binding, cover
binoklo	- binoculars
biografo	- biographer
biologo	- biologist
birdaro	- birds
birda%o	- poultry, fowl
birdo	- bird
birdokanto	- bird song
birdotimigilo	- scarecrow
bireto	- beret
biri	- sound, take a bearing
birma	- Burmese
birmanino	- Burmese woman
birmano	- Burmese
Birmo	- Burma
bis	- one more time, encore
Bisaýo	- Bissau
biskoto	- biscuit
biskvito	- cookie, biscuit
bismuto	- bismuth
bitmatrico	- bitmap
bitniko	- beatnik
bito	- bit
bitoko	- byte
bivaki	- camp
bivako	- campsite
bizanca	- Byzantine
bizancano	- Byzantine
Bizanco	- Byzantium
bizara	- weird, odd, bizarre
bizono	- bison
Bjelorusio	- White Russia
blagi	- pull someone's leg, kid
blago	- sly joke
Blakpulo	- Blackpool
blanka	- blank, white
blanka libro	- white paper [polit. document]
Blanka Maro	- White Sea
blanka poplo	- abele
blanketo	- carte blanche, blank cheque
blankigi	- whitewash, make white
blanko	- white
blankulo	- European, white man
blasfemi	- swear, blaspheme, curse, cuss
blato	- cockroach
blazo	- blister
blazono	- coat of arms

bleki	-	bleat, neigh, bellow
bleko	-	animal sound, cry
blenoragio	-	gonorrhoea
blinda	-	blind
blindeco	-	blindness
blindigi	-	dazzle
blindulo	-	sightless person, blind
blindumi	-	dazzle
blokado	-	blockade
bloketo	-	bit
bloki	-	blockade, block
boklavo	-	block lava, aa lava
bloko	-	block, pad
blonda	-	fair, blond
bloveksčiti	-	stir up
blovi	-	blow
blovinstrumento	-	wind instrument
blovorkestro	-	brass band
blua	-	blue
Blubarbulo	-	Bluebeard
blufi	-	bluff
bluo	-	blue
bluso	-	blues
bluti	-	sift
bluzo	-	blouse
bo-	-	-in-law, by marriage
Boacolago	-	Reindeer Lake
boao	-	boa
boardi	-	tack, manoeuvre
boato	-	boat
bobeli	-	bubble
bobelo	-	bubble
bobeni	-	wind
bobeno	-	coil, spool, bobbin
bobo	-	bobsled
Bocvano	-	Botswana, Bechuanaland
Bodenlago	-	Bodensee, Lake Constance
bofilino	-	daughter-in-law
bofilo	-	son-in-law
Boformaro	-	Beaufort Sea
bofratino	-	sister-in-law
bofrato	-	brother-in-law
bogepatroj	-	parents-in-law
bohema	-	Bohemian
Bohemio	-	Bohemia
bohemo	-	Bohemian
bojado	-	barking
bojegi	-	bark, bay
boji	-	bark
bojkoti	-	boycott
bojminaci	-	bay at, bark at
bokalo	-	jar
boko	-	ram, vaulting-horse
boksi	-	box
boksisto	-	boxer
bokso	-	boxing
boleti	-	simmer
boli	-	boil
boligi	-	boil
bolilo	-	kettle
bolivia	-	Bolivian
boliviano	-	Bolivian woman
boliviano	-	Bolivian
Bolivio	-	Bolivia
bolkruxo	-	kettle
boltingo	-	nut
bolto	-	bolt
bolpeviko	-	Bolshevik

bolpevisto	-	Bolshevik
bombardi	-	bombard
bombasta	-	showy, bombastic
Bombejo	-	Bombay
bombi	-	bomb
bombo	-	bomb
bombono	-	bonbon, sweet, piece of candy
bona	-	okay, good, nice
bonan matenon	-	good morning
bonan nokton	-	good night
bonan tagon	-	good day
bonan vesperon	-	good evening
bonan pancon	-	good luck
bonaspekta	-	good-looking
bona%o	-	something good
bondeziri	-	extend good wishes
bone	-	OK, okay, well
bone edukita	-	cultured, educated, cultivated
boneco	-	goodness
bonega	-	great, fine
bonege	-	fine, very well
boneta	-	nice
bonete	-	so so
bonfama	-	of good repute
bonfara	-	charitable(2), benevolent
bonfarti	-	feel fine, be well
bonfarto	-	well-being
bongusta	-	nice, tasty
bongustega	-	delicious
bongusto	-	good taste
bonhava	-	well-to-do, in easy circumstances
bonhavo	-	credit, assets
bonhumora	-	gay, merry
bonifiko	-	bonus
bonigi	-	improve, make good
bonintenca	-	well-intentioned
boniøi	-	become good
bonkaraktera	-	good-hearted
bonkondata	-	sweet
bonkora	-	good-hearted, kind
bonkvalita	-	high-quality
bonmaniera	-	courteous, well-mannered, polite
bonmaniereco	-	refinement, good breeding
bono	-	good
bonodora	-	good-smelling, nutty, fragrant
bonodoro	-	nice smell, sweet smell
bonorda	-	orderly
bonsajo	-	bonsai
bonstata	-	in good condition
bonstato	-	well-being
bontona	-	well-mannered
bonulo	-	nice guy
bonvenigi	-	welcome
bonvenigo	-	greeting, salutation
bonvenon	-	welcome
bonvoli	-	be so kind as to
bonvolo	-	good will, benevolence
bonvolu	-	please
bonzo	-	bonze
bonpance	-	fortunately
bonpanco	-	luck
bonpancon	-	good luck
bopatrino	-	mother-in-law
bopatro	-	father-in-law
borakso	-	borax
boratingi	-	bore(2), sink(2), tap, strike(2), broach
bordelo	-	brothel
bordero	-	border

bordo	-	edge, shore, border, bank
Borglono	-	Looz
bori	-	drill, bore(2)
borilo	-	bore(2)
bormapino	-	power drill
Borneo	-	Borneo
boro	-	boron
borso	-	stock exchange
bortruo	-	drill-hole, borehole
bosko	-	grove
bosna	-	Bosnian
bosnino	-	Bosnian woman
Bosnio	-	Bosnia
Bosnio-Hercegovino	-	Bosnia-Hercegovina
bosno	-	Bosnian
Bosporo	-	Bosporus
botaniko	-	botany
botelkolo	-	bottleneck
botelmalfermilo	-	bottle opener
botelo	-	bottle
botelæapeto	-	bottlecap
Botna Golfo	-	Gulf of Bothnia
boto	-	boot
botsvana	-	Botswanan
botsvananino	-	Botswanan woman
botsvanano	-	Botswanan
bova¼o	-	beef
bovida¼o	-	veal
bovido	-	calf
bovino	-	cow
bovlo	-	bowl
bovo	-	bovine animal, bovine
boþmano	-	Bushman
brabanta	-	Brabantine
brabantano	-	Brabantine
braceleto	-	bracelet
bradipo	-	sloth
brajlo	-	Braille, braille
brakapogilo	-	arm, arm-rest
brakhorloø	-	watch(2), wrist-watch
brako	-	arm
brakringo	-	bracelet
brakseø	-	armchair
brakumi	-	embrace
bramo	-	bream; topgallant mast
brando	-	brandy; liquor
brankardo	-	stretcher
branko	-	gill
brano	-	bran
branpano	-	whole-grain bread
branæeto	-	twig
branø	-	bough, branch
branøotranæilo	-	bill(2), pruning-knife
branøvojo	-	side-way, by-way
brasiko	-	cabbage
brava	-	gallant, brave
bravulo	-	fine fellow, able man
brazila	-	Brazilian
brazilanino	-	Brazilian woman
brazilano	-	Brazilian
Brazilo	-	Brazil
braø	-	charcoal
breco	-	pretzel
bredado	-	breeding
breði	-	raise(2), keep(2), breed, rather
breðisto	-	breeder
breðreaktoro	-	breeder reactor
bremsi	-	brake

bremso	-	brake
bretaro	-	cabinet
breto	-	shelf
Bretonio	-	Brittany, Bretagne
bretono	-	Breton
breviero	-	breviary
breæi	-	breach
breæo	-	gap, breach
bridi	-	check, restrain, bridle
brido	-	restraints, check, bridle
brigado	-	brigade
brika	-	brick
briketo	-	bar; briquette
briko	-	brick
brila	-	bright, brilliant
brili	-	shine
brilianto	-	fine-cut gem, brilliant
brilo	-	gloss, sheen
brita	-	British
Brita Kolombio	-	British Columbia
Britio	-	Great Britain, Britain
brito	-	Briton
brizo	-	breeze
briøo	-	bridge
broda¼o	-	embroidery
brodi	-	embroider
brogi	-	scald
brokanta	-	second-hand
brokanta¼o	-	second-hand item, used merchandise
brokanti	-	deal in second-hand goods
brokantisto	-	second-hand dealer
brokolo	-	broccoli
bronkito	-	bronchitis
bronko	-	bronchial tube
bronz	-	bronze
bronz	-	bronze
brosi	-	brush
broso	-	brush
brovo	-	eyebrow, brow
broæo	-	brooch
broþurita	-	paperback
broþuro	-	leaflet, paperback, pamphlet
brua	-	noisy
bruego	-	loud noise, din
Brugo	-	Bruges
brui	-	make a noise
brulalkoholo	-	methylated spirit
brulavertilo	-	fire-alarm, firecall
brula¼o	-	fuel
brulbombo	-	incendiary bomb
brulema	-	flammable
brulgluiøi	-	burn
brulgusta	-	burnt
bruli	-	burn
bruligi	-	burn
brulilo	-	burner
bruliøo	-	combustion
brulligno	-	firewood
brulvundi	-	burn
brulþtiparo	-	faggot
bruna	-	brown
Brunajo	-	Brunei
bruneja	-	Bruneian
brunejanino	-	Bruneian woman
brunejano	-	Bruneian
Brunejo	-	Brunei
brunhara	-	brunette
bruno	-	brown

brunokula	-	brown-eyed
Brunsviko	-	Brunswick
bruo	-	din, ado, noise
brusela	-	Brussels
brusela brasiko	-	Brussels-sprouts
Bruselo	-	Brussels
bruska	-	abrupt
brustangoro	-	angina pectoris
brusto	-	breast, chest, bosom
bruta	-	brute, harsh
brutala	-	brutal
brutaro	-	livestock
brutigi	-	dull
brutiøi	-	become dull
bruto	-	head of cattle
brutte	-	gross
bubalo	-	buffalo
bubaæo	-	naughty boy, pickle
bubo	-	urchin; jack, brat
budaismo	-	Buddhism
budaisto	-	Buddhist
Budao	-	Buddha
Budapepto	-	Budapest
Buddo	-	Buddha
budeno	-	blood sausage
budhano	-	Buddhist
budhismo	-	Buddhism
budhisto	-	Buddhist
budho	-	Buddha
budo	-	shed, barn, stand
budøeto	-	budget
bufedo	-	buffet
bufo	-	toad
bufro	-	buffer, bumper
bugio	-	boogie, boogie-woogie
Bugo	-	Bug
bugri	-	sodomise, bugger
bugro	-	anal sex
bukanisto	-	buccaneer
bukedo	-	bouquet
buki	-	buckle
bukli	-	curl
buklo	-	curl
buko	-	buckle
Bukurepto	-	Bucharest
bulbo	-	bulb
buldozo	-	bulldozer
Bulea	-	Boolean
buleo	-	papal bull
buleto	-	small ball
bulgara	-	Bulgarian
bulgarino	-	Bulgarian woman
Bulgario	-	Bulgaria
bulgaro	-	Bulgar, Bulgarian
buljono	-	bouillon
bulko	-	roll(2)
bulo	-	chunk, lump, clod
bulteno	-	bulletin
bulvardo	-	boulevard
bulvolvi	-	wind up
bunkro	-	shelter, bunker
bunta	-	multicoloured
buo	-	buoy
burdo	-	bumblebee
burgo	-	castle, fortress
burgunda	-	Burgundian
burgunda vino	-	burgundy
Burgundio	-	Burgundy

burgundo	-	Burgundian
Burkinafaso	-	Burkina Faso
buro	-	Boer
burokrataro	-	bureaucracy, officialdom
burokratio	-	bureaucracy
burokrato	-	bureaucrat
buroo	-	bureau
burundia	-	Burundian
burundianino	-	Burundian woman
burundiano	-	Burundian
Burundio	-	Burundi
burøa	-	middle-class, bourgeois
burøaro	-	bourgeoisie
burøo	-	middle-class citizen, bourgeois
burøoni	-	bud
burøono	-	bud
bushaltejo	-	bus stop
buso	-	omnibus, bus
busolo	-	compass
busstacidomo	-	bus station
butana	-	Bhutanese
butananino	-	Bhutanese woman
butanano	-	Bhutanese
Butano	-	Bhutan
buterigi	-	churn
buterlakto	-	buttermilk
butero	-	butter
buterpano	-	open-face sandwich, bread and butter
buti	-	hill, hill up, earth up, earth
butika centro	-	shopping-centre
butikisto	-	shopkeeper
butiko	-	shop, store, boutique
butikumi	-	shop
butoni	-	button
butono	-	button
butonumi	-	button
buæejo	-	slaughterhouse, abattoir
buæi	-	slaughter, butcher
buæisto	-	butcher
buøeta deficino	-	budgetary deficit
buøeto	-	budget
bupa	-	oral
bupa seksumado	-	oral sex
bupego	-	mouth, muzzle, jaws
bupelo	-	bushel
bupo	-	mouth
buppleno	-	mouthful, morsel, bite
buptuko	-	napkin
bupumi	-	muzzle
bupumo	-	muzzle
bv.	-	please
carino	-	czarina
caro	-	czar
cedema	-	accommodating
cedemo	-	accommodation(3)
cedi	-	give in, give up, yield, give way, relinquish
cedigi	-	soften up
cedilo	-	cedilla
cedo	-	abandonment
cedro	-	cedar
cejano	-	corn-bottle
cejlona	-	Ceylonese
cejlonano	-	Ceylonese
Cejlono	-	Ceylon
Celebesmaro	-	Celebes Sea
Celebeso	-	Celebes
celebrado	-	celebration
celebri	-	celebrate



celerio	-	celery
celi	-	aim, intend
celilo	-	gunsight, sight
celkonforma	-	suitable, expedient
celkonscia	-	determined, purposeful
celo	-	goal, purpose, aim
Celsiuso	-	Celsius
celtabulo	-	target
celtupi	-	finish(2)
celulito	-	cellulite
cemento	-	cement
cendo	-	cent
censo	-	census
cent	-	hundred, one hundred
centavo	-	centavo
centimetro	-	centimetre
centimo	-	centime
centmil	-	hundred thousand
centono	-	hundredth
centra	-	central
centra hejtado	-	central heating
Centrafriko	-	Central African Republic
centralo	-	power station, exchange
centrejo	-	centre
centro	-	centre
cenzuri	-	ensor
cenzuristo	-	ensor
cenzuro	-	ensor
cepo	-	onion
Cerbero	-	Cerberus
cerbo	-	brain
cerboskuo	-	concussion
cerbumi	-	rack one's brains, puzzle over
ceremonia	-	measured, formal, stiff
ceremonio	-	ceremony
cerio	-	cerium
cerkopiteko	-	meercat
certa	-	sure, certain
certagrade	-	to a certain degree
certe	-	certainly
certeco	-	certainty
certgrade	-	to a certain degree
certigi	-	certify, assure, make certain
cerva%o	-	venison
cervelaso	-	cervelat
cervido	-	fawn
cerviko	-	cervix
cervino	-	hind
cervo	-	deer
cervoparko	-	deer-park
cetaco	-	cetacean
cetera	-	remaining, additional, rest of
cetere	-	besides, what's more, moreover
cetero	-	remainder
Cezaro	-	Caesar
cezio	-	caesium
cezuro	-	caesura, break
ci	-	thou, you
cia	-	your
cibernetiko	-	cybernetics
cico	-	nipple
cicumo	-	nipple
cidonio	-	quince
cidro	-	cider
cifereca	-	digital
ciferi	-	figure
cifero	-	digit, cipher, figure, numeral
ciferplato	-	dial

cigano	-	gypsy, Gypsy
cigaredo	-	cigarette
cigaredstumpo	-	cigarette-butt, stub
cigareto	-	cigarillo
cigaro	-	cigar
cigarstumpo	-	cigar-butt, cigar-stub
cigno	-	swan
cikado	-	twitching
cikatro	-	scar
ciki	-	twitch
cikla	-	cyclical
Cikladoj	-	Cyclades
ciklo	-	cycle
ciklono	-	cyclone
cikonio	-	stork
cikorio	-	chicory
cilindro	-	roller, cylinder
cimbalista	-	cymbalist
cimbalo	-	cymbal
cimo	-	bedbug, bug
cin	-	you
cinamo	-	cinnamon
Cindra Merkredo	-	Ash Wednesday
cindrigi	-	incinerate
cindro	-	ash, cinder
cindroblonda	-	ash-blond, ash-blonde
cindrogriza	-	ashen
Cindromerkredo	-	Ash Wednesday
cindrujo	-	ashtray
Cindrulino	-	Cinderella
cinika	-	cynical
cinikulo	-	cynic
cionismo	-	Zionism
cionisto	-	Zionist
Ciono	-	Zion
cipra	-	Cypriot
cipranino	-	Cypriot woman
ciprano	-	Cypriot
cipreso	-	cypress
Cipro	-	Cyprus
cirkelo	-	compass
cirklo	-	circle
cirko	-	circus
cirkonferenco	-	circumference
cirkonstanco	-	circumstance
cirkulado	-	traffic, circulation
cirkulanta	-	about, abroad
cirkulero	-	circular
cirkuli	-	circulate, be about
cirkumcidi	-	circumcise
cirkumcido	-	circumcision
cirkumflekso	-	circumflex
cirkvito	-	circuit
ciro	-	wax, polish
cisterno	-	tank, cistern
citadelo	-	citadel
citaĵo	-	quotation
citi	-	cite, quote
citilo	-	quotation mark, quote, inverted comma
citiloj	-	quotation marks, quotes
citro	-	cither
citrolo	-	water-melon
citrono	-	lemon
citronsuko	-	lemon juice
citronpelo	-	lemon peel
civila	-	civil, civilian, non-military
civilizacio	-	civilisation
civilizado	-	civilisation

civilizi	-	civilise
civilizita	-	civilised
civilizo	-	civilisation
civiljura	-	civil-law
civilulo	-	civilian
civita	-	civic
civitaneco	-	citizenship
civitano	-	citizen
civito	-	city state
codoromo	-	CD-ROM
colo	-	inch
conga lingvo	-	Tsonga, Tsonga language
congo	-	Tsonga
cunamo	-	tidal wave, tsunami
D-kordo	-	D-chord
d-ro	-	Dr.
D-trajno	-	corridor-train
da	-	of
Dafno	-	Daphne
dagestana	-	Dagestan, Daghestan
Dagestano	-	Dagestan, Daghestan
Dahomeo	-	Dahomey
Dakaro	-	Dakar
Dako	-	Dacca
dakoto	-	Sioux
daktilo	-	date
daktilujo	-	date palm
dalio	-	dahlia
Dalmacio	-	Dalmatia
dalmato	-	Dalmatian
Damasko	-	Damascus
damaøbesto	-	vermin
damaøi	-	damage
damaøo	-	damage
damludo	-	checkers
damne	-	damn
damni	-	damn
damo	-	dame, lady
damoj	-	checkers
Damokleso	-	Damocles
dampi	-	muffle, deaden
dana	-	Danish
dana lingvo	-	Danish language, Danish
Dana Markolo	-	Denmark Strait
dancejo	-	dancing hall
danci	-	dance
danci nupte	-	display
dancistino	-	dancer
dancisto	-	dancer
danco	-	dance
dando	-	dude, fop, dandy
danino	-	Danish woman
Danio	-	Denmark
danka	-	thankful
danka pro	-	grateful for
danke al	-	thanks to
dankeco	-	gratitude
dankema	-	thankful
dankema pro	-	grateful for
dankemo	-	gratitude
danki	-	thank
danki pro	-	thank for
danko	-	gratitude, thanks
dankon	-	thanks, thank you
Danlando	-	Denmark
dano	-	Dane
Danubo	-	Danube
Danuo	-	Don

danøera	- dangerous
danøereco	- danger
danøero	- danger, peril
Dardaneloj	- Dardanelles
darfi	- be allowed to
Darlintono	- Darlington
darmo	- dharma
dartro	- acne
datenbanko	- database, data bank
datenoj	- data
dati	- date
dativo	- dative
datiøi	- date
dato	- date
datreveno	- anniversary
datumoj	- data
dazipo	- armadillo
daæo	- vacation home
daýra	- abiding, lasting
daýradi	- last, hold, continue
daýre	- constantly, continually, continuously
daýri	- continue, last, keep on, endure
daýrigi	- proceed with, continue, go on
daýrigo	- continuation
daýrigota	- to be continued
de	- by, of, from, since; by
de kiam	- since(2)
de kie	- whence, from where
de kiu	- of which
de tempo al tempo	- now and then
de tie	- thence, from there
de tie æi	- from here, hence
de æi tie	- from here, hence
deadmoni	- deter
debati	- knock off; debate, beat off
debato	- debate
debeto	- debit
debila	- feeble; feebleminded
debito	- sale, demand
debutanta	- junior, young, future
debuti	- make a debut
deca	- suitable, fitting, decent, proper
dece	- properly, decently
decembro	- December
deci	- benefit, be fitting
decida	- decisive
decideco	- firmness, resolution, peremptoriness, decision
decidi	- decide
decidiga	- decisive
decidiøi	- make up one's mind
decidiøo	- decision-making
decido	- decision
decidua	- deciduous
decimala	- decimal
dediæi	- devote, dedicate
dediæi atenton al	- pay attention to
dedukti	- deduce, gather, abstract(2)
deerigi	- split off
defala <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ejo	- refuse dump, dump, tip, rubbish tip
defala <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	- refuse, waste, rubbish, clippings, cuttings
defali	- fall, fall off, tumble down
defaýlto	- default
defendi	- defend
defendo	- defence, defense
defensivo	- defensive
defetismo	- defeatism
deficito	- deficit
defii	- challenge, defy

definitiva	- definite, definitive
definitive	- definitely, positively
defio	- challenge
deflankiøi	- go astray, get off the subject
deflori	- deflorate
defluiga tubo	- waste-pipe, drain-pipe, outlet-pipe
defroti	- rub off
degeli	- thaw, melt
degeligi	- thaw
degelo	- thaw, melting
degeneri	- degenerate
degenerinta	- degenerate
degni	- deign
degradi	- degrade
degrati	- scratch off, scrape, scrape off
deguti	- drip down, drain, trickle down
dehaki	- cut off
deigi	- detach
deirpunkto	- starting point
deismo	- deism
deiøi	- become detached
dek	- ten
dek du	- twelve
dek kvar	- fourteen
dek kvin	- fifteen
dek naŭ	- nineteen
dek ok	- eighteen
dek sep	- seventeen
dek ses	- sixteen
dek tri	- thirteen
dek unu	- eleven
dek-dua	- twelfth
dek-kvara	- fourteenth
dek-kvina	- fifteenth
dek-naŭa	- nineteenth
dek-oka	- eighteenth
dek-sepa	- seventeenth
dek-sesa	- sixteenth
dek-tria	- thirteenth
dek-unua	- eleventh
deka	- tenth
dekadenco	- decadence
dekado	- ten-day period
dekalkulebla	- deductible
dekalkuli	- count down
dekalogo	- Ten Commandments
dekano	- dean
dekduo	- dozen
deklami	- declaim, recite
deklami monotone	- rattle off, reel off
deklaracio	- declaration, proclamation(2)
deklari	- state, declare
deklari netaŭga	- condemn, scrap
deklarilo	- tax form
deklaro	- statement, declaration, proclamation
deklinacio	- declination
dekliniøi	- deviate
dekliniøo	- deflection, deviation
dekliva	- sloping
deklivi	- slope down
deklivo	- slope, hillside, acclivity
dekmil	- ten thousand
dekodigi	- decode
dekoka	- eighteenth
dekokti	- boil
dekokto	- decoction
dekolto	- d,collet,
dekomence	- from the outset

dekonduki	-	lead away
dekono	-	tenth
dekonsili	-	dissuade from, advise against
dekontigi	-	transfer
dekope	-	by tens
dekoracio	-	d,cor, decoration, decor
dekori	-	adorn, decorate, ornament
dekoro	-	decor, decoration, d,cor
dekreti	-	decree
dekreto	-	decree
dekroæi	-	unhook
deksesuma	-	hexadecimal
dekstra	-	right-hand, right
dekstra flanko	-	right-hand side
dekstre	-	on the right
dekstren	-	to the right, right(2)
dekstrulo	-	right-hander
dekstrume	-	clockwise
dekutimigi	-	break of a habit, teach
dekutimiøi	-	unlearn, get out of a habit, break a habit
delasi	-	abandon
delegacio	-	delegation
delegado	-	delegation, deputation
delegato	-	representative, delegate, deputy
delegi	-	delegate
delegitaro	-	deputation, delegation
delegito	-	delegate
delekti	-	delight
Delfio	-	Delphi
delfta	-	Delft
Delhio	-	Delhi
delico	-	bliss, delight
delikata	-	refined, fine, dainty, delicate
delikata%o	-	delicacy
delikateco	-	tenderness
delikto	-	offence, misdemeanour
delira	-	delirious
delira%o	-	madness
deliri	-	be delirious
deliro	-	delirium
delogi	-	seduce, entice
delonge	-	for a long time
delto	-	delta
demagogio	-	demagogu
demagogo	-	demagogue
demamigi	-	wean
demandi	-	ask
demando	-	question
demandosigno	-	question mark
demenco	-	dementia
dementi	-	officially deny
demeti	-	put off, take off
Demetro	-	Demeter
demisii	-	resign
demokrata	-	democratic
demokratio	-	democracy
demokrato	-	democrat
demona	-	demonic
demono	-	demon
demonstracii	-	demonstrate
demonstracio	-	demonstration
demonstrativo	-	demonstrative (pronoun)
demonstri	-	prove, demonstrate
demonstro	-	demonstration
demoralizi	-	demoralise
demordi	-	bite off
demoskopio	-	public opinion research
denaska	-	inborn, innate, native(3), congenital, inbred

denaturi	-	denature
denominacio	-	denomination
denonci	-	denounce
denonco	-	denunciation
denove	-	again, anew
densa	-	thick, dense, concentrated
densejo	-	thicket
densigi	-	condense
denta	-	dental
dentaro	-	teeth
dentbroso	-	tooth-brush
dentdoloro	-	toothache
dentisto	-	dentist
dentkarno	-	gum
dentkuracisto	-	dentist
dento	-	tooth
dento-	-	dental
dentpasto	-	tooth-paste
dentpikilo	-	toothpick
dentpinglo	-	toothpick
dentrado	-	gear, cogwheel
dentskrapi	-	gnaw off, pick
denuncanto	-	accuser
denunci	-	denounce
denunco	-	accusation
departemento	-	department
dependa	-	dependent
depende de	-	according to
dependeco	-	dependence
dependi	-	depend
dependi de	-	depend on
depeĝi	-	dispatch
depeĝo	-	dispatch
deponejo	-	depository
deponi	-	deposit
deporti	-	deport
depost	-	since, ever since
depost kiam	-	since(2)
depozicio	-	testimony
depravacio	-	depravation
depreni	-	deduct, take away
depreni de	-	break into
depreno	-	sale, demand
depresaĵo	-	imprint, reprint
depresio	-	depression
deprezi	-	write off
deprimi	-	depress
deprimateco	-	dejection, depression
deprimo	-	depression
deputado	-	deputation, delegation(2)
deputato	-	deputy, delegate, representative
deputi	-	depute
deputitaro	-	deputation, delegation(2)
deputito	-	delegate, representative, deputy
derazi	-	shave, shave off
Derbio	-	Derby
derivaĵo	-	derivation
derivi	-	derive
derompiaĵi	-	break(2), break off
deruli	-	roll off
deruliaĵi	-	roll off
des	-	the
des pli	-	all the more
des-	-	de-
desalti	-	leap down, jump off
desaponti	-	disappoint
descendi	-	descend, go down
descendo	-	descent

desegnaĵo	- design, drawing
desegni	- draw, design
desegno	- drawing, design
desegnopapero	- drawing-paper
deserto	- dessert
desinfektaĵo	- disinfectant
desinfekti	- disinfect
desinfektilo	- disinfectant
desino	- pattern
deskvamiøi	- scale off, peel off, flake off
despoto	- despot
destini	- ordain, destine, earmark
destini por	- destine for
destino	- destiny, fate
desubtrahata nombro	- minuend
desuæilo	- hood, suction apparatus
detala	- detailed
detale	- in detail
detalisto	- retailer
detalo	- detail
detekti	- rectify
detektivo	- detective
detemiøi	- stray from one's subject
detemiøo	- digression, straying from the point
deteni	- abstract, restrain
deteni sin	- abstain
deteni sin de	- abstain from
detergento	- detergent, cleanser
determini	- fix, determine
detondi	- cut off
detranæi	- cut off
detriki	- cast off
detronigi	- depose
detruado	- destruction
detrui	- destroy, quash
detruo	- destruction
deturna manovro	- smoke screen, diversion, red herring
deturni	- turn away; deter
deturniøi	- turn(3)
devanci	- overhaul, pass, overtake
devena	- coming
devena de	- a native of, coming from
deveni	- result, originate, derive, come
deveni de	- hail from, come from
deveno	- lineage
deverþi	- pour off, strain off
devi	- must, have to, should, ought to
deviacio	- deviation
devianta	- aberrant
deviga	- compulsory
devigi	- force, compel
devii	- turn(2)
devio	- aberrance, aberration
devizo	- slogan, motto, watchword
devo	- duty, obligation
devojiøanta	- aberrant
devojiøi	- go astray, stray off
devojiøo	- aberrance
devoligi	- obligate, commit, oblige
Devono	- Devon, Devonian period
devontigi	- obligate
devota	- obsequious, devoted
devoteco	- piety
devotulo	- pietist, churchy person, zealot
dezerta	- dreary(2), gaunt, bleak(2)
dezerteco	- void, bleakness
dezerto	- desert
deziri	- desire, wish



dezirinda	- desirable
deziro	- want, desire, wish
de%eti	- cast off, throw off, fling off
de%oranto	- person on duty
de%ori	- be on duty, serve
de%oro	- service, duty
deæevaliøi	- dismount
deæifri	- decipher
deþiri	- tear off, pick, pluck
depovi	- abdicate
dia	- divine
diabeto	- diabetes
diabetulo	- diabetic
diabla	- diabolical, devilish
diabla%o	- deviltry
diable	- darn
diablino	- she-devil
diablo	- devil
diabolo	- yo-yo
diafana	- diaphanous
diafilmo	- film strip
diagnozi	- diagnose
diagnozo	- diagnosis
diakono	- deacon
diakrita	- diacritical
diakritilo	- diacritical mark
diakrona	- diachronous
dialektikisto	- dialectician
dialektiko	- dialectics
dialekto	- dialect
dializi	- dialyse
dialogo	- dialogue
diamanto	- diamond
diametro	- diameter
Diano	- Diana
dianto	- carnation
diapazono	- diapason, tuning fork
diapozitivo	- slide
diareo	- diarrhoea
diboæi	- debauch
diboæo	- debauchery, dissipation
diboæulo	- debauchee, dissolute person, swinger
didelfo	- opossum
dieco	- divinity
dieso	- pound sign, sharp, hash, number sign, grid
dieta	- dietary
dieto	- diet
difavoro	- divine favour
difekta	- out of order, broken
difekti	- spoil, damage, injure
difektita	- damaged, broken
difektiøi	- break down
difektiøinta	- broken down, broken
difekto	- damage
diferenca	- different
diferenci	- differ, be different
diferencigi	- differentiate
diferenciøi	- differ
diferenco	- difference
difina	- defining, determining
difina artikolo	- definite article
difini	- determine, define
difinita	- definite
difino	- definition
difterio	- diphtheria
diftongo	- diphthong
difuzi	- diffuse
digestado	- digestion

digesti	-	digest
digesto	-	digestion
digi	-	dam up, form an embankment
digna	-	dignified
digno	-	dignity
digo	-	embankment, dike
digramo	-	digraph
diigi	-	deify
diino	-	goddess
diismo	-	deism
dika	-	corpulent, thick, bold, fat
dikeco	-	corpulence, thickness
diketa	-	plump
dikfingro	-	thumb
Dikfingrulo	-	Tom Thumb
dikigi	-	make fat, thicken
dikintesto	-	large intestine
dikiøi	-	gain weight, become fat
diktatoro	-	dictator
diktaturo	-	dictatorship
dikti	-	dictate
dikulo	-	fat person
dikventra	-	fat
dilemo	-	dilemma
diletanteca	-	amateurish, small-time
diletanto	-	dabbler, dilettante
diligenta	-	diligent, hardworking, industrious
diligenteco	-	industry, diligence
diligentulo	-	hard worker
dilui	-	dilute
Diluvio	-	Diluvium
diluvo	-	flood, deluge
dimanæo	-	Sunday
dimensio	-	measurement, dimension
dinamito	-	dynamite
dinamo	-	dynamo
dineo	-	Navajo
Dio	-	God
diocezo	-	diocese
Diogeno	-	Diogenes
dipatrino	-	Mother of God
diplomato	-	diplomat
diplomita	-	graduate, certificated
diplomito	-	graduate
diplomioi	-	graduate
diplomo	-	diploma
dira%o	-	saying
direktado	-	steering
direktanta	-	leading
direktanto	-	manager
direkti	-	steer, manage, direct, guide(2)
direkti al	-	make for, head for
direkti sin	-	bear down, make
direkti sin al	-	break down upon, make for
direkti sin laý	-	abide by
direktilisto	-	driver
direktilo	-	handlebars, rudder, helm
direktilstango	-	tiller
direkto	-	direction
direktoro	-	manager, director
diri	-	tell, say
dirigento	-	conductor
dirmaniero	-	turn of speech, expression
disaýdigi	-	broadcast
disaýdigo	-	broadcast
disbati	-	break up, knock to pieces
disbranæigi	-	branch
disbranæigo	-	branching

disbranæiøi	-	branch off
disciplino	-	discipline
disde	-	out of
disdividi	-	cut up, partition
disdoni	-	distribute, deal
disdono	-	distribution
dise	-	here and there, spread about
diseco	-	dispersal, divergence
diserigebla	-	separable ;biodegradable, divisible
diserigi	-	disintegrate, break up
disertacio	-	dissertation
diserta¼o	-	dissertation
diserti	-	dissert
diservo	-	worship service, service
disfali	-	collapse
dishaki	-	chop up, chop
disigi	-	scatter ;disintegrate, divide, separate, disperse
disipi	-	dissipate, squander
disiri	-	separate, break up
disiøema	-	loose, sandy
disiøi	-	separate
diskedo	-	floppy, diskette
disketo	-	diskette, floppy
diski	-	dial
diskilo	-	disc drive, disk drive
diskingo	-	disk drive
disko	-	record(2), disk, disc, dial
diskonto	-	discount
diskrediti	-	discredit
diskreta	-	discreet
diskreteco	-	modesty, discretion
diskriminacii	-	discriminate
diskriminacio	-	discrimination
diskurso	-	discourse
diskutado	-	discussion
diskuti	-	discuss
diskutigi	-	raise the subject of, bring up
diskutinda	-	worthy of discussion
diskuto	-	discussion
dislimi	-	delimit
dismeti	-	take apart(2)
dispartigi	-	partition
dispecigi	-	take apart(2), fragment
dispeli	-	disperse
dispepsio	-	dyspepsia, indigestion
disponebla	-	available
disponi	-	have at one's disposal, absorb
disponigi	-	make available
dispono	-	disposition
dispozicii	-	dispose, predispose
dispozicio	-	tendency, predisposition, propensity
disputi	-	argue, dispute
disputo	-	dispute, quarrel
disradii	-	emit
disrompi	-	break up
dissemi	-	disseminate
dissemigi	-	sow, disseminate
dissendi	-	peel off, broadcast
dista	-	remote, distant
distanciøi	-	distance oneself
distanco	-	distance, offset
distili	-	distil
distililo	-	still
distinga	-	distinctive
distingi	-	distinguish
distingita	-	distinguished
distingiøa	-	distinctive
distingiøi	-	distinguish oneself

distingo	- distinction, renown
distordo	- distortion
distra	- entertaining
distrado	- diversion, distraction
distranæi	- cut up
distra%o	- distraction, diversion
distri	- distract; entertain
distribui	- distribute
distribuilo	- distributor
distribuo	- distribution
distrikta tribunalo	- county court
distrikto	- district
distrita	- distracted, absent-minded
distriteco	- distraction, absence of mind
distriøema	- distracted, absent-minded
distriøemo	- absence of mind, distraction
distriøo	- absence of mind
distro	- distraction; entertainment, diversion
disvastigi	- spread, disseminate
disvastiøi	- spread, become widespread
disverþi	- spill
disvolvi	- develop
disvolviøi	- develop
dis%eti	- scatter
disæiplo	- disciple
disþiri	- tear
disþirita	- tattered
diurno	- 24-hour period
divano	- divan, couch
diveni	- guess
diversa	- varied, diverse, various
diversaj	- several
diversa%oj	- miscellaneous
diverseco	- diversity
diversigi	- diversify
diversmaniere	- in various ways
diverøi	- diverge
dividi	- divide, separate, share
dividstreko	- hyphen, break
divizio	- division, military division
divorco	- divorce
dizelo	- diesel
dizerti	- desert
dizertinto	- deserter
dizerto	- desertion
diøesto	- digest
diøita	- digital
do	- then, so, therefore
docento	- instructor, lecturer
doganejo	- custom-house
dogano	- customs
dogma	- dogmatic
dogmismo	- dogmatism
dogmo	- dogma
dogo	- mastiff
dojeno	- doyen, senior
doko	- dock
dokta	- erudite, learned
doktorino	- doctor
doktoriøi	- acquire a doctor's degree
doktoro	- doctor
dokumento	- paper, document
dolaro	- dollar
Dolomitoj	- Dolomites
dolora	- painful
dolori	- be painful, hurt, ache
dolorigi	- hurt
doloro	- pain

dolorøemi	-	groan
dolæa	-	sweet, tender, gentle, soft
dolæa akvo	-	fresh water
dolæacida	-	sweet-and-sour
dolæamara	-	bittersweet
dolæa%o	-	candy
dolæeco	-	sweetness
dolæodora	-	sweet-smelling
dolæulino	-	sweetheart
dolæulo	-	sweetheart
dom-	-	domestic, domesticated, house-
domaæo	-	hovel, shack
domaøe	-	what a pity, that's too bad
domaøi	-	regret, begrudge
domaøo	-	pity
dombesto	-	domestic animal
dombloko	-	block
domego	-	mansion
domeno	-	domino
dometo	-	cottage
domicilo	-	residence, dwelling, domicile, abode
dominado	-	domination
domini	-	dominate
Dominikanio	-	Dominican Republic
dominikia	-	Dominican
dominikiano	-	Dominican
Dominikio	-	Dominican Republic
dominio	-	dominion
dommastrino	-	mistress, housewife
dommastro	-	master
domo	-	house
donace	-	gratis, as a gift
donacema	-	generous
donaceto	-	little present
donaci	-	give, donate
donaco	-	present, gift
dona%o	-	gift
doni	-	give
doni loøejon	-	accomodate
donita%oj	-	data
Donjeco	-	Donetz
Donkastro	-	Doncaster
donki%oto	-	Don Quixote
dono	-	giving, provision
don%uano	-	woman-chaser, Don Juan
dorika	-	Doric, Dorian
dorloti	-	coddle, pamper, pet
dormejo	-	sleeping-place, sleeping-accomodation
dormema	-	sleepy
dormetema	-	drowsy
dormeti	-	slumber, nap
dormi	-	be asleep, sleep
dormigi	-	put to sleep
dormo	-	sleep
dormrobo	-	night-dress, night-gown, nightie
dormsako	-	sleeping bag
dormæambro	-	bedroom
dormæemizo	-	night-shirt
dornarbusto	-	thorn bush
dorno	-	thorn
dornoplana	-	thorny
Dornorozeto	-	Sleeping Beauty
dorsa	-	dorsal, back(2)
dorsapogilo	-	backrest
dorse	-	at the back
dorsen	-	backward, on one's back
dorsflanko	-	reverse, reverse side, back(2)
dorso	-	back(2)

dorsosako	-	rucksack
dosiernomo	-	file name
dosiero	-	file, dossier
dosierujo	-	folder, directory
Dosonkriko	-	Dawson Creek
doti	-	endow
doto	-	dowry
dozi	-	dose, measure out
dozo	-	dose
drajvo	-	drive
Drakmontaro	-	Drakensberg Mountains
drako	-	dragon
drakona	-	draconian
drama	-	dramatic
dramaturgo	-	playwright, dramaturge
dramigi	-	dramatise
dramo	-	drama
drapiri	-	drape
drapo	-	cloth, wooden cloth
drasta	-	drastic
drataro	-	wiring
drato	-	wire
drattondilo	-	wire-shears
draøeo	-	drag,e
draþi	-	thresh
dreliko	-	denim
drenado	-	draining
dreni	-	drain
dreniøi	-	drain
drenkrano	-	drain-cock
dresi	-	tame, train
dresisto	-	trainer
drilo	-	drill
drinkado	-	boozing, drinking
drinka%o	-	booze
drinkejo	-	pub, bar(2)
drinkemulo	-	alcoholic(2), boozier
drinki	-	drink to excess, drink
drinkulo	-	alcoholic(2), boozier
drivi	-	drift, be adrift
drogejo	-	drugstore
drogherboj	-	medicinal herbs
drogo	-	drug
drola	-	funny, queer, funny-looking
droni	-	drown
dronigi	-	drown
dronmarøejo	-	quicksands, quicksand
du	-	two
du semajnoj	-	fortnight, two weeks
dua	-	second
duaranga	-	secondary
duba	-	doubtful
dubi	-	doubt
dubinda	-	doubtful
dubli	-	dub
Dublino	-	Dublin
dublo	-	dubbing
dubo	-	doubt
ducent	-	two hundred
dudek	-	twenty
dudek unu	-	twenty-one
dudeka	-	twentieth
duflanka	-	bilateral, two-sided
dufoje	-	twice
Duglaso	-	Douglas
Dukbosko	-	Bois-le-Duc
dukino	-	duchess
duklando	-	duchy

duko	- duke
dulingva	- bilingual
dum	- during, while, whereas, for
Dumbartono	- Dumbarton
dume	- in the meantime, meanwhile
Dumfriso	- Dumfries
dumnokte	- during the night, at night
dumtage	- during the day, by day
dumtempe	- meanwhile
dumviva	- life-long
dunaskito	- twin
dunaskitoj	- twins
dunganto	- employer
dungi	- hire, employ
dunginto	- employer
dungito	- employee
dungokontrakto	- labour contract, labour agreement
dungolisto	- muster-roll
dungperejo	- labour exchange, employment exchange
Dunkerko	- Dunkirk
duno	- dune
duo	- pair
duobla	- double, dual
duobla vo	- double-u, W
duoblighi	- double
duona	- half
duonebria	- tipsy
duonfali	- stumble
duonfilino	- stepdaughter
duonfilo	- stepson
duonfratino	- stepsister, half-sister
duonfrato	- stepbrother, half-brother
duoninsulo	- peninsula
duonluma	- dim
duonlumo	- dusk
duono	- half
duonpatrino	- stepmother
duonpatro	- stepfather
duope	- by twos
dupersona lito	- double bed
dupo	- dupe
dupunkto	- colon
dura	- hard
durdisko	- hard disk, hard drive
dusenca	- ambiguous
dusignifa	- ambiguous
duuma	- binary
duzo	- nozzle; jet
dupejo	- showerstall
dupi	- shower
dupi sin	- take a shower
dupilo	- showerhead
dupo	- shower
E-kordo	- E-chord
ebena	- flat, even, level(2), smooth
ebena%o	- plain
ebenighi	- even, level(2)
ebeno	- plane
ebla	- possible, -able, -ible
eble	- maybe, possibly, perhaps
ebleco	- possibility
eбли	- be possible
eblo	- possibility
ebria	- drunk, intoxicated
ebrieco	- drunkenness, inebriety
ebrieta	- tipsy
ebriega%o	- intoxicating liquor
ebriiøi	- get drunk

ebrio	- drunkenness
ebriulo	- drunk
Ebro	- Ebro
ebura	- ivory
eburo	- ivory
eca	- -ish, -like
eco	- -ness, property, -ship, -ity, quality
edelvejso	- edelweiss
Edeno	- Eden
edifi	- edify
editi	- edit
edro	- face
edukado	- education
eduki	- educate, breed, raise(2), bring up
edukisto	- educator
edukita	- trained, educated, raised
edukiøi	- be educated
eduko	- education
edzeco	- marriage, matrimony
edzigi	- wed, marry
edzineco	- marriage
edzinigi	- marry, wed
edziniøi	- be married, marry, get married
edziniøinta	- married
edzino	- wife
edziøa festo	- wedding-party, wedding
edziøi	- marry, be married, get married
edziøinta	- married
edziøpeto	- offer of marriage, offer
edziøpropono	- offer of marriage, offer(2), proposal
edzo	- husband
efektiva	- actual, real
efektive	- absolutely, in fact, actually
efektivigi	- accomplish, achieve
efektivigita	- completed
efektiøi	- come true, come to pass
efekto	- effect, impression
efemera	- ephemeral, transitory
efemeraøo	- ephemeron, bubble
efika	- efficacious, effectual, effective
efikeco	- effectiveness
efiki	- have effect, be effective, act
efiko	- effect
ega	- major, considerable, great
egala	- equal, level(2), even
egalanima	- even-tempered
egale	- equally, alike, all the same
egaleco	- equality, draw
egali	- equal
egaligi	- even, level(2)
egalpezo	- equilibrium
egalrajta	- equal, having equal rights
egalrajtigi	- grant equal rights to
egalvaloro	- equivalent
ege	- extremely
Egeja Maro	- Aegean Sea
egido	- protection
egipta	- Egyptian
Egiptio	- Egypt
egipto	- Egyptian
Egiro	- Aegir
ego	- augmentative ending
egoisma	- self-interested, selfish
egoismo	- self-interest, selfishness
egoista	- self-interested, selfish
egoo	- ego
ejakuli	- ejaculate
Ejfelturo	- Eiffel Tower



ejnstejnio	-	einsteinium
ejo	-	room, -y [place], place
ek	-	away we go, let's go
ekarto	-	deviation
ekaýdi	-	catch the sound of
ekboji	-	start barking
ekbrili	-	flash
ekbruli	-	take fire, catch fire
ekbruligi	-	set afire, light, kindle
ekceli	-	aim, take aim
ekde	-	since, from
ekdiskuti pri	-	bring up
ekdormi	-	fall asleep
ekesti	-	arise
ekflagri	-	burst into flames
ekflori	-	come into bloom
ekflugi	-	get aloft
ekfunkciigi	-	turn on, start(3), switch on
ekgliti	-	skid, slip
ekhavi	-	get(3)
eki	-	set in, begin, come on, start
ekinsulti	-	become abusive
ekipa%o	-	equipment
ekipi	-	equip
ekipo	-	equipment
ekiri	-	start out
ekkanti	-	intone, start singing
ekkapti	-	seize, grip, clutch, grab, grasp
ekkoleri	-	get angry
ekkompreni	-	begin to understand
ekkoni	-	get to know, become familiar
ekkono	-	familiarisation, recognition
ekkonsumi	-	break into, broach, cut into
ekkrii	-	call out
ekkuri	-	start running
ekkuro	-	run(2)
ekkuþi	-	lie down
ekkuþiøi	-	lie down
eklezia	-	ecclesiastic
ekleziano	-	church member
eklezio	-	church
ekleziulo	-	clergyman
ekloøi	-	take up residence
ekludi	-	kick off
ekludo	-	kick-off
eklumigi	-	light
ekmanki al	-	fall short of
eko	-	opening, outset, inception, start(3), commencement
ekonomia	-	economic
ekonomika	-	economical
ekonomiko	-	economics
ekonomio	-	economy
ekpafi	-	fire off, fire, discharge(2)
ekpago	-	initial deposit, first instalment, down payment
ekparoli pri	-	bring up the subject of
ekpluvi	-	start raining
ekpreni	-	grasp
ekpreno	-	grasp
ekprocesi kontraý	-	sue, prosecute
ekpuþi	-	jog, nudge
ekrano	-	screen
ekranumi	-	screen
ekregi	-	take power over, take command of
ekrigardi	-	glance
ekrimarki	-	perceive, notice(2)
eks-	-	former, ex-
eksa	-	ex-, former
eksalti	-	start, jump up

ekscesa	- excessive, inordinate
ekscese	- excessively
eksceso	- excess
ekscii	- learn, find out
ekscita	- exciting
eksciteco	- excitement
eksciti	- excite
ekscitita	- agitated
ekscititeco	- excitement
ekscitiø	- excitement
ekscito	- excitement, excitation
eksedziniøi	- get a divorce
eksedziniøinta	- divorced
eksedziøi	- get divorced, get a divorce
eksedziøinta	- divorced
eksedziø	- divorce
eksento	- emotion
eksidi	- sit down
eksigi	- sack, fire(2), discharge, dismiss
eksiøi	- resign, quit
eksiø	- resignation
ekskludi	- exclude
ekskludo	- exclusion
ekskluziva	- exclusive
ekskluzive	- exclusively
ekskluzivi	- exclude
ekskomuniko	- anathema, ban, excommunication
ekskrecii	- secrete
ekskui	- shake, jolt, jerk
ekskursi	- go on an excursion
ekskurso	- excursion, outing, sightseeing trip
ekskuzi	- excuse
ekskuzi sin	- apologise
ekskuzo	- apology
eksmembriøi	- etc.), quit (organisation
eksmoda	- old-fashioned, out of date
eksoni	- become audible, resound
ekspansii	- expand
ekspansio	- expansion
ekspeda servo	- parcels delivery, parcels service
ekspeddato	- shipping-date
ekspedi	- send off, dispatch, ship
ekspedicio	- expedition
ekspedinto	- sender
eksperimenta	- experimental
eksperimenti	- experiment
eksperimento	- experiment
eksperta	- expert(2)
ekspertizi	- appraise
ekspertizisto	- appraiser
eksperto	- specialist, expert(2)
eksplicita	- explicit
ekspliki	- explain
ekspliko	- explanation
eksploda%o	- explosive
eksplodi	- explode
eksplodigi	- blow up
eksplodilo	- explosive device
eksplodmotoro	- internal combustion engine
eksplodo	- explosion
ekspluatado	- exploitation
ekspluati	- utilise, exploit
ekspluatisto	- exploiter
ekspona tempo	- exposure time
eksponbutono	- shutter release
eksponi	- exhibit, expose
eksponmezurilo	- exposure meter
ekspono	- exposure

eksporti	-	export
ekspozicii	-	exhibit
ekspozicio	-	exposition, exhibition
ekspresi	-	express
ekspreso	-	express
ekstari	-	rise, stand, get up, stand up
ekstaza	-	ecstatic
ekstazo	-	ecstasy
ekster	-	outside, outside of
ekstera	-	outside, external, outer
ekstera <sup>¼</sup>	-	exterior
ekstere	-	outside, abroad, out
eksteredzeca	-	out of wedlock
eksteren	-	outward, out, outside
eksterlanda	-	foreign, alien
eksterlandanino	-	foreign woman, foreigner(2)
eksterlandano	-	foreigner(2)
eksterlande	-	abroad
eksterlando	-	foreign country
ekstermi	-	exterminate, wipe out
ekstero	-	exterior
eksterordinara	-	extraordinary, formidable
eksterordinara dividendo	-	bonus
eksterordinare	-	exceedingly, extraordinarily
ekstra	-	extra
ekstraktado	-	extraction
ekstrakti	-	extract
ekstrapoli	-	extrapolate
ekstravaganca	-	high-flown, extravagant
ekstra <sup>¼</sup>	-	accessory, extra
ekstrema	-	extreme
Ekstrema Oriento	-	Far East
ekstrema <sup>¼</sup>	-	tip(2), end
ekstreme	-	extremely
ekteni	-	clutch, grasp
ektimigita	-	startled
ektiminta	-	startled
ektiri	-	jerk, pull, tug
ektranæi	-	cut into
ektuþi	-	touch upon
ekuzi	-	start to use
ekvacio	-	equation
ekvadora	-	Ecuadorian
Ekvadoro	-	Ecuador
Ekvatora Gvineo	-	Equatorial Guinea
ekvatoro	-	equator
ekveturi	-	leave(2), depart, start(2), sail
ekvidi	-	perceive, catch sight of
ekvilibro	-	equilibrium
ekvinokso	-	equinox
ekvivalenta	-	equivalent
ekvivalento	-	equivalent
ekvojaøi	-	leave, depart, set out
ekzakta	-	exact
ekzakte	-	exactly
ekzakteco	-	exactitude, accuracy, precision
ekzalti	-	exalt
ekzaltita	-	exalted
ekzalto	-	exaltation
ekzameni	-	examine
ekzameno	-	test, investigation, examination
ekzegezo	-	interpretation, exegesis
ekzekuciisto	-	sequestrator
ekzekucio	-	sequestration
ekzekuti	-	execute
ekzekutisto	-	executioner
ekzemple	-	for example, for instance
ekzemplero	-	copy

ekzemplo	-	example
ekzercado	-	exercise, practice
ekzercejo	-	drill ground; fitness room
ekzerci	-	exercise, practise
ekzerci sin	-	practise, practice(2)
ekzercita	-	practised, skilful, experienced, expert(2)
ekzerciteco	-	skill, skilfulness, expertness
ekzerco	-	practice(2), exercise
ekzili	-	exile
ekzilito	-	exile
ekzilo	-	exile
ekzistado	-	existence
ekzisti	-	exist
ekzisto	-	existence
ekzorci	-	exorcise
ekzotika	-	exotic
el	-	out of, from
elartikigi	-	dislocate
elasta	-	elastic
elaæti	-	redeem, ransom
Elaætinto	-	Saviour, Redeemer
elaæetsumo	-	ransom
elaýtioi	-	get out, get out of a car
Elbruso	-	Mount Elbrus
elburøniøi	-	sprout, bud
elcento	-	percent
eldevigi	-	wring, extort, wrest
eldevigo	-	exaction, extortion
eldiri	-	state(2)
eldiro	-	statement
eldona%o	-	publication
eldonejo	-	publishing house, publisher
eldoni	-	publish, issue
eldonisto	-	publisher
eldonkvanto	-	circulation, issue
eldono	-	edition
elefanto	-	elephant
eleganta	-	elegant
elektema	-	picky
elekti	-	elect, pick out, choose
elektita	-	elected
elektiøi	-	be chosen, be elected
elekto	-	election, choice
elektra	-	electric
elektristo	-	electrician
elektro	-	electricity
elektronika	-	electronic
elektroniko	-	electronics
elektrono	-	electron
elektrotekniko	-	electrical engineering
elementa	-	elemental, elementary
elementa instruado	-	elementary education
elementa lernejo	-	primary school
elemento	-	element
Elenhaveno	-	Port Ellen
elfali	-	fall out
elfari	-	achieve, accomplish, finish
elfarita	-	completed
elfini	-	finish
elflui	-	flow out
elfo	-	elf
elformiøi	-	take form
elfosi	-	dig up, grub, excavate
elgutigilo	-	colander, strainer
Elicinsuloj	-	Ellice Islands
eligatoro	-	output device
eligi	-	pull out, utter, express, take out
eligo	-	output

elimini	-	eliminate
eliminiøi	-	drop out, be eliminated
elirejo	-	way out, exit
eliri	-	exit, go out
elirigi	-	send out, dismiss
Eliro	-	Exodus
eliru-klavo	-	exit-key
Elizeo	-	Elysium
elizii	-	elide
elizio	-	elision
elkora	-	cordial, sincere
elkovi	-	hatch out
elkrani	-	tap
ellabora%o	-	work(2), elaboration
ellabori	-	work out, elaborate
ellacigi	-	fatigue, tire out, fag out
ellasi	-	let out, release
ellasita	-	left out, omitted
ellerni	-	master(2)
ellitiøi	-	get up
elmergiøi	-	emerge
elmeti	-	expose
elmigri	-	emigrate
elmontri	-	display, show(2)
elo	-	ale
elokventa	-	eloquent
elpagi	-	redeem, pay off
elpaki	-	unpack
elparoli	-	pronounce
elpapi	-	step out, make a statement
elpeli	-	drive out
elpensa%o	-	idea, invention
elpensi	-	invent, think up
elperfidi	-	betray
elpetigi	-	implore, invoke
elporti	-	endure, put up with, bear, abide, carry out
elpremi	-	squeeze out
elpremo	-	extortion, exaction
elpreni	-	take out, remove
elprovi	-	test(2), try out
elprovita	-	well-tried, approved, tried
elpuði	-	push aside
elrabi	-	ravage, harry
elradii	-	radiate
elradikigi	-	eradicate
elregistri sin	-	log out
elreliøi	-	derail
elrevigi	-	disappoint
elreviøi	-	be disappointed
elsalvadora	-	Salvadorian
elsalvadoranino	-	Salvadorian woman, Salvadorian lady, Salvadorian
elsalvadorano	-	Salvadorian
Elsalvadoro	-	El Salvador
elsarki	-	weed out
elseligi	-	cast, shed
elsendi	-	broadcast
elspezi	-	spend, pay out
elspezo	-	expense
elspezoj	-	expenses
elspiri	-	exhale
elspirtesto	-	breath test
elstara	-	outstanding
elstari	-	stand out
elsuæi	-	suck out, drain
elteni	-	endure
elterigi	-	dig up
eltira%o	-	extract
eltiri	-	extract, pull out

eltiro	- extraction, pull
eltonda%o	- clipping
eltondi	- cut out, clip
eltranæi	- cut out
eltrinki	- drink up
eltrova%o	- invention
eltrovi	- invent
eltrovo	- invention
eltrudi	- extort
elturniøi	- wangle, contrive, manoeuvre
elturniøo	- artifice, ruse; pretext
eluz	- use up
eluzi	- wear out
eluzita	- worn
eluziøi	- wear away, wear off, wear out
elvagoniøi	- get out
elvendo	- sale
elveni	- come out
elverpi	- pour out
elvido	- view
elvoki	- evoke
el%eta%o	- rubbish(2), refuse(2), waste
el%eti	- throw out
elæerpa%o	- excerpt
elæerpi	- use up, wear out
elæerpita	- exhausted, used up
elpalti	- turn off
elþipiøi	- disembark
elþiri	- tear out
elþovi	- thrust out
elþpruci	- squirt out, spray out
elþuti	- pour out; download
emajli	- enamel
emajlo	- enamel
emancipiøi	- be emancipated
emancipiøo	- emancipation
emani	- emanate
embarasa	- bothersome, troubling
embarasi	- inconvenience, hamper, embarrass
embarasita	- constrained, encumbered
embaraso	- abashment, embarrassment, difficulty
emblemo	- emblem
embuski	- ambush
embusko	- ambush
emerita	- retired
emeritiøi	- retire
emerito	- retired person
emfaza	- emphatic
emfazi	- accent, accentuate, emphasise
emfazo	- accent(2), emphasis
emi	- have a tendency
eminenta	- eminent
eminente	- fine, very well
emisii	- emit
emo	- desire(2), tendency, propensity
emocia	- touching
emocii	- stir, move
emociita	- seized with emotion
emocio	- emotion
en	- in, on, into, inside, within, a, per
en alia maniero	- otherwise, differently
en kio	- wherein
en kiu	- in which, wherein
en la komenco	- in the beginning, at first
en la okazo se	- in case
en la tuta	- throughout the, all over the
en stoko	- stocked
en tago	- a day

en tio	-	therein
en æiu okazo	-	in any event
ena	-	internal, inner
enadaptiøi øuste	-	fit together
enamioi al	-	fall in love with
enamioi en	-	fall in love with
enarkivigi	-	archive
enarŭivigi	-	archive
enaŭytiøi	-	get into a car, get in
enbalzamigi	-	embalm
enboteligi	-	bottle
enciklopedio	-	encyclopaedia
endanøerigi	-	endanger
endivio	-	endive
endormioi	-	go to sleep
ene	-	inside
ene de	-	within
enen	-	inwards
Eneo	-	Aeneas
energetiko	-	energetics, energy
energia	-	energetic
energifonto	-	energy source
energio	-	energy
enestanto	-	occupant
enfali	-	fall in, cave in
enfermi	-	put away, stow
enfluejo	-	mouth
enfosi	-	bury
engaøi	-	involve, engage
engaøita	-	involved, engaged
engaøioi	-	become involved
engluti	-	engulf, swallow up
engraŭlo	-	anchovy
enhavi	-	comprise, contain, include
enhavo	-	contents
enigatorio	-	input device
enigi	-	put in, enter, insert
enigmo	-	riddle, enigma, puzzle
enigo	-	input
enirbileto	-	admission ticket
enirejo	-	portal, entrance
eniri	-	perform, go in, enter
eniri æ	-	call on, call at ...'s house
eniro	-	access
eniøi	-	get in
enkadrigi	-	frame(2)
enkalkuli	-	take into account, allow for
enkapti	-	entangle, capture
enkarnigi	-	embody
enkarnigo	-	embodiment
enkarnio	-	incarnation
enkasigi	-	take in, collect
enkasigisto	-	bank messenger
enkaviøinta	-	hollow
enketi	-	inquire, take a survey
enketo	-	investigation, inquiry
enklasigi	-	classify
enkodigi	-	encode
enkonduko	-	introduction, preface
enkorpigi	-	embody
enkorpigo	-	embodiment
enladigi	-	can
enlanda	-	domestic, aboriginal
enlitigi	-	put to bed
enlitiøi	-	go to bed
enlitiøtempo	-	bedtime
enloøanto	-	inhabitant
enloøigo	-	accommodation(2)

enmanigi	- hand, hand over
enmeti	- stow, insert, put away, put in
enmigri	- immigrate
enmigrinto	- immigrant
enmiksi	- embroil, mix in
enmiksiøema	- meddlesome
enmiksiøemo	- meddlesomeness
enmiksiøemulo	- busybody, meddler
enmiksiøi en	- interfere with
enoficigi	- appoint
enoficigo	- appointment, appointment to office
enoficiøo	- accession
enorma	- enormous
enorme	- enormously
enpaki	- package, wrap up, pack
enpiki	- sting, stab, puncture
enplekti	- introduce, entwine
enporti	- bring in
enpoþigi	- put into one's pocket
enpoþtigi	- mail, post
enradikiøi	- root, strike(2)
enregistri sin	- log in
enregistrigi	- register
enscenigi	- direct, produce
enskribi	- enter
enskribigi	- register
enskribigo	- entry
ensorbado	- digestion, assimilation
ensoræi	- delude, bewitch
ensoræiga	- enchanting
ensoræo	- spell, delusion
enspaci	- occupy, fill, take up
enspezi	- take in
enspezo	- income
enspezoj	- income
enspiri	- inhale
entena¼o	- contents
enteni	- contain
enteriga entreprenisto	- mortician, undertaker
enteriga entrepreno	- mortuary, undertaker's business
enterigi	- bury
enterigo	- interment, funeral, burial
entiri	- draw, pull
entjera	- integer
ento	- entity
entombigi	- entomb, inter, bury
entombigo	- funeral, burial, interment
entordita hernio	- strangulated hernia
entreprenaro	- trade and industry
entreprenema	- enterprising
entrepreni	- undertake
entreprenisto	- entrepreneur
entrepreno	- enterprise
entrudiøi	- intrude
entute	- altogether, as a whole, on the whole
entuziasma	- enthusiastic
entuziasmo	- enthusiasm
entuziasmulo	- enthusiast
enua	- weary, boring
enui	- be bored, be tired of something
enuiga	- stodgy, boring
enuigi	- bore
enuiøi	- get bored
enurba	- urban, municipal
enurezo	- bed-wetting, enuresis
enveni	- enter, come into
enverþi	- pour in
enveturejo	- driveway



envia	-	envious
enviciøi	-	form up, line up, fall in, fall into line
enviema	-	envious, jealous
envii	-	envy
envio	-	envy
envolvi	-	envelop
envulti	-	put a hex on
enæifri	-	encipher
enþalti	-	turn on(2)
enþipe	-	aboard, on board
enþipiøi	-	embark
enþipiøinta	-	aboard
enþlosi	-	lock up, shut up
enþovi	-	insert
enþprucigilo	-	syringe
enþteliøi	-	creep in
Eoceno	-	Eocene
eono	-	aeon
Eoso	-	Eos
epidiaskopo	-	overhead projector
Epifanio	-	Twelfth-night, Epiphany
epifito	-	epiphyte
epilepsio	-	epilepsy
episkopa	-	episcopal
episkopa moþto	-	monsignor
episkopejo	-	episcopate, diocese
episkopo	-	bishop
epistolo	-	epistle, letter
epizodo	-	episode
epokfara	-	epoch-making
epoko	-	era, age, epoch
epoleto	-	epaulet
epopea	-	epic
epopeo	-	epic poem
eposo	-	epic poem
erao	-	era
erara	-	mistaken, wrong, erroneous
erare	-	by mistake
erarema	-	errant, fallible
erari	-	make a mistake, err
erariga	-	deceptive, delusive, fallacious
eraro	-	error, mistake, aberration
erarseræilo	-	debugger
erbio	-	erbium
erco	-	ore
erektiøi	-	become erect
erektiøo	-	erection
erikejo	-	heath
eriko	-	heather
erinaco	-	hedgehog
Eriso	-	Eris
Eritreo	-	Eritrea
erizipelo	-	erysipelas
ermeno	-	ermine
ermito	-	hermit
ero	-	fragment, element, particle, item
erodi	-	wear out, wear down, wear off
erotika	-	erotic
erozio	-	erosion
erpi	-	harrow
erudi	-	educate, enlighten
erudicio	-	erudition
erudiciulo	-	scholar
escepta	-	exceptional
escepte	-	but, except, by way of exception
escepte de	-	except for, other than
escepti	-	exclude, except
escepto	-	exception

esenca	-	essential
esenco	-	gist, essence
eskalatoro	-	escalator
eskali	-	scale
eskalo	-	ladder
eskapi	-	flee, escape
eskapo	-	escape
eskimo	-	Eskimo
eskorti	-	escort
eskorto	-	escort
eskudo	-	escudo
esotera	-	esoteric
esoterismo	-	esotericism
esperanta%o	-	something in Esperanto
esperantigi	-	translate into Esperanto
Esperantio	-	Esperantoland
esperantismo	-	esperantism
esperantistaro	-	community of Esperantists
esperantisto	-	Esperantist
esperanto	-	Esperanto
esperantologio	-	esperantology
esperantologo	-	esperantologist
Esperantujo	-	Esperantoland
espereble	-	hopefully
esperi	-	hope
esperigi	-	give hope to
espero	-	hope
esplorado	-	research, investigation, exploration
esploranto	-	explorer, researcher, investigator
esplordemandi	-	interrogate, question
esplori	-	research, examine, explore, investigate
esploristo	-	explorer, investigator
esploro	-	research, exploration, investigation
esprimi	-	express
esprimi sin	-	express oneself
esprimivo	-	expressiveness
esprimo	-	expression
establi	-	establish, erect
establo	-	establishment
estanteco	-	present
estas	-	there is, there are
esta%o	-	being
estetika	-	aesthetic
esti ... laýtupe	-	feel ...
esti ...anta	-	busy oneself
esti adepto de	-	adhere to
esti bonhava	-	be well-to-do, be well off
esti deponita	-	be deposited, be in the keeping, rest
esti ebla	-	be possible
esti konforma	-	be right, be correct
esti konforma al	-	conform to, answer to, answer
esti konforma kun	-	correspond to
esti konsiderata	-	be considered, count
esti laý	-	correspond to
esti laýmezura	-	fit
esti longa	-	measure
esti traktata kiel	-	be treated as
esti unu el	-	be one of, belong to
esti[1]	-	be
esti[2]	-	be
estigi	-	develop(2)
estimata	-	dear
estimi	-	think well of, esteem
estiminda	-	respectable
estimo	-	regard, esteem
estingi	-	put out, extinguish
estingi%o	-	extinguishing, extinction
estinta	-	former

estinteco	-	past(2)
estinto	-	past(2)
estiøi	-	arise
estona	-	Estonian
estonino	-	Estonian woman
Estonio	-	Estonia
estono	-	Estonian
estonta	-	future
estonteco	-	future
estonto	-	future
estrado	-	platform, stage
estraro	-	board of directors
estreco	-	authority
estrema	-	bossy, masterful
estri	-	head up, govern, restrain
estrino	-	mistress
estro	-	boss, chief, leader
estulo	-	creature
eta	-	tiny
etalono	-	benchmark
etanol	-	ethanol
etapo	-	stage
etato	-	budget
eta%o	-	minor matter, little thing, detail
etaø	-	floor, storey
etburøa	-	lower middle-class
etburøaro	-	petty bourgeoisie
etenda%o	-	extension
etendi	-	extend(2), stretch out
etendi la manojn al	-	reach for
etendiøi	-	span, run
eterna	-	eternal
eterne	-	forever, for ever
eterneco	-	eternity
eterno	-	eternity
Eternulo	-	Lord (God)
etigi	-	minimise, belittle
etika	-	ethical
etikedo	-	label
etiketo	-	etiquette
etiko	-	ethic, ethics
etindustrio	-	small industry
etiopino	-	Ethiopian woman
Etiopio	-	Ethiopia, Abyssinia
etiopo	-	Abyssinian, Ethiopian
etna	-	ethnic
etnismo	-	ethnism
etno	-	ethnic group, ethnos
eto	-	-et [diminutive ending]
etoso	-	ethos, atmosphere, mood
etosplena	-	atmospheric
etruska	-	Etruscan, Etrurian
etrusko	-	Etruscan, Etrurian
Etruskujo	-	Etruria
etspirita	-	small-minded, petty
etulino	-	little girl, tot
etullernejo	-	nursery school
etulo	-	tot, little boy
et%ppura	-	narrow-gauge
evakui	-	evacuate
evangelia	-	evangelic
evangelio	-	gospel
evento	-	event
eventuala	-	eventual, contingent
eventuala%o	-	eventuality, possibility
eventuale	-	if the occasion arises
eventualeco	-	eventuality, contingency
eventualo	-	eventuality, contingency

evidenta	-	evident, obvious
evidenta%o	-	something obvious
evidente	-	obviously, apparently
evitebla	-	avoidable
eviti	-	avoid, evade
evitinda	-	to be avoided
evito	-	avoidance
Evo	-	Eve
evoluado	-	development, evolution
evolui	-	develop, evolve
evoluigi	-	develop
evolulando	-	developing country
evoluo	-	evolution, development
evoluptupo	-	stage of development
ezoko	-	pike
eĉi	-	echo
eĉo	-	echo
Eĉo	-	Echo
eæ	-	even(2)
eæ se	-	even if
eø	-	mountain ridge
Eýfrato	-	Euphrates
eýnuko	-	eunuch
eýropa	-	European
eýropano	-	European
eýropio	-	europium
eýska	-	Basque
eýsko	-	Basque
epafodo	-	scaffold
fabela	-	of lore; fabulous, fabled
fabeli	-	tell fables, recount
fabelo	-	fairy tale
fablo	-	fable
fabo	-	bean
fabrikado	-	making, manufacture
fabrika%o	-	product, manufactured article
fabrikejo	-	factory
fabriki	-	manufacture, fabricate
fabriko	-	factory
faceto	-	facet
facila	-	facile, easy
facilanima	-	flighty, impulsive
facile	-	easily
faciligi	-	facilitate
faciliø	-	relief, alleviation
facilrompa	-	fragile
faco	-	face
fadeno	-	thread
fado	-	fado, fading
Faetono	-	Phaeton
Fafno	-	Fafner
fago	-	beech
fagopiro	-	buckwheat
fajenco	-	pottery, earthenware, crockery
fajfi	-	whistle
fajfilo	-	whistle
fajli	-	file
fajlilo	-	file
fajna	-	fine
fajnigi	-	refine
fajra%o	-	fireworks
fajrejo	-	hearth
fajrero	-	spark
fajrilo	-	lighter
fajro	-	fire
fajrobrigado	-	fire brigade, fire department
fajroestingilo	-	fire extinguisher
fajroimuna	-	fireproof

Fajrolando	-	Tierra del Fuego
fajropirmilo	-	fender
fajrujo	-	firebox
faka	-	departmental, specialised
fakestro	-	head of a department
faklernejo	-	special school
fako	-	pigeonhole, compartment, department, section
fakta	-	factual, real
fakte	-	in fact, indeed
fakto	-	fact
fakturi	-	invoice
fakturo	-	bill, invoice
fakulo	-	expert, specialist
fakultativa	-	optional
fakultato	-	faculty
fakulto	-	faculty
fakvortaro	-	specialised dictionary
falakvo	-	waterfall
faldi	-	fold
faldo	-	fold
faleti	-	stumble
fali	-	drop, fall
faligi	-	overthrow, drop
faligo	-	overthrow, subversion
falko	-	falcon
falmenuo	-	drop-down menu
falo	-	fall
falsa	-	false
falsa <sup>1</sup> / <sub>0</sub>	-	counterfeit
falsi	-	fake, falsify, counterfeit
falsigi	-	falsify
falsisto	-	counterfeiter
falto	-	crease, wrinkle
falæi	-	cut(2), mow
falæileto	-	sickle
falæilo	-	scythe
fama	-	famous
fameco	-	fame, renown
famigi	-	make famous
familia	-	domestic
familia nomo	-	surname
familiano	-	family member
familiara	-	familiar
familiareco	-	familiarity
familiestro	-	head of family
familio	-	family
famiøi	-	become famous
famkonata	-	famous
famo	-	fame, rumour, renown, hearsay, repute
famulo	-	celebrity
fanatika	-	fanatical
fandi	-	melt
fandiøi	-	melt
fanfaro	-	fanfare, flourish
fanfaroni	-	boast, brag
fanfaronulo	-	braggart
fantasta	-	fantastic
fantazia	-	fantastic, of fantasy
fantazio	-	fantasy
fantaziulo	-	dreamer, crank
fantomi	-	haunt
fantomo	-	ghost, phantom
farado	-	making, manufacture
farbi	-	paint
farbisto	-	painter
farbo	-	dye, paint
farebla	-	feasible
farenda	-	called for, to be done

farendaĵo	- a thing that needs to be done
fari	- make, do, perform, act
fari bieron	- brew
fari servon	- accommodate
farisea	- hypocritical
fariseo	- hypocrite, pharisee
faritaĵo	- deed, act
fariĝi	- come about, become, happen, grow
fariĝi ekskutima	- go out of fashion
fariĝo	- event
farmaciisto	- pharmacist, chemist
farmacio	- pharmacy
farmi	- farm, lease
farmigi	- farm out
farmisto	- farmer
farmo	- farm
faro	- action
farti	- fare, be doing, feel
faruno	- meal, flour
farĉi	- stuff
farĉo	- stuffing
fasado	- façade, facade
fascina	- fascinating, absorbing
fascini	- fascinate
fascinita	- gripped, fascinated
fasko	- bunch, cluster, sheaf, bundle
fasoni	- cut(2)
fasono	- pattern, cut, fashion
fasti	- fast
fatala	- ill-fated, fateful
fatalo	- fate, ill fate
fatraso	- trash, junk
fava	- scabby; miserable, rotten
favo	- favus
favora	- favourable, advantageous
favoranto	- patron(2)
favorata	- favourite
favori	- favour
favorkora	- benevolent, good-hearted
favoro	- favour
favorpreza	- inexpensive
fazano	- pheasant
fazeolo	- haricot
fazo	- phase, stage
faŝki	- yawn, gape
faŝko	- jaws, maw
faŝisma	- fascist
faŝismo	- fascism
faŝisto	- fascist
fea	- fairy
febla	- feeble
febra	- feverish
febri	- have a fever
febro	- fever
februaro	- February
federaciismo	- federalism
federacio	- federation
federala	- federal
feina	- fairy
feino	- fairy
fekaĵo	- excrement, dung
fekaĵputo	- cesspool, cesspit
feki	- defecate
feko	- dung, excrement
fekulo	- starch (flour); asshole
fekunda	- fertile
fekundigi	- fertilise
felietono	- serial

felix	- fortunate, happy
felix	- unfortunately
felixeco	- happiness
felixigi	- delight
felix	- happiness
felixulo	- happy person, lucky person
felo	- fur, hide, skin
felto	- felt
femalo	- female
femura	- drumstick, leg
femuro	- thigh
fenda	- crevice, crack
fendi	- split
fendi haron	- split hairs
fendi	- split, burst
fendiinta	- cracked
fendo	- crevice, crack
fenestra vitro	- window-glass
fenestro	- window
fenestrokadro	- window-frame, frame
fenestrovitrilo	- blind
fenestrumo	- shutter
fenikso	- phoenix
fenomena	- phenomenal
fenomeno	- phenomenon
Fenro	- Fenris
feo	- fairy
fera	- iron
ferdeko	- deck
ferdrato	- wire, iron wire
ferio	- holiday
ferioj	- vacation
Fermdigo	- IJsselmeer Dam
fermentado	- fermentation
fermenti	- ferment
fermentilo	- yeast, leaven
fermi	- close(2), shut
fermilo	- lid, lock, fastener
fermio	- fermium
fermita	- closed, shut
fermi	- be closed, close(2)
fero	- iron
feroca	- fierce
ferumi	- shoe
fervoja	- railroad
fervojisto	- railroad worker, railroad employee
fervojo	- railway, railroad
fervora	- zealous, fervent
fervoro	- zeal, fervour
festado	- celebration
festeno	- feast, banquet
festi	- celebrate
festivalo	- festival
festo	- festival, celebration, party
Festo de la Sankta Triunuo	- Trinity Sunday
Festo de Laýboj	- Feast of Tabernacles
Festo de Ĉiuj Sanktuloj	- All Saints' Day
festotago	- public holiday, holiday, bank holiday
festparolado	- keynote address
feta	- fetal
feti	- fetish
feto	- fetus
fetora	- odorous, bad-smelling, stinking
fetoranta	- odorous, bad-smelling, stinking
fetori	- stink, smell bad, smell, reek
fetoro	- stench
fe	- scum, dregs
feýda	- feudal

feýdismo	-	feudalism
feýdo	-	fief
feýdulo	-	vassal
fi	-	shame
fia	-	nasty(4)
fiakro	-	cab
fianæiniøi	-	become engaged
fianæiniøinta	-	engaged
fianæino	-	bride, fianc,e
fianæiøi	-	become engaged
fianæiøinta	-	engaged
fianæo	-	fianc,
fiaska	-	abortive
fiaski	-	abort, fail
fiaskigi	-	quash, abort
fiasko	-	abortion, fiasco, failure
fia¼o	-	nastiness, something disgusting
fibero	-	muskrat, musquash, musk-rat
fibestoj	-	vermin
fibolo	-	safety pin, safety-pin
fibro	-	fiber, fibre
fidela	-	faithful
fidelulo	-	faithful person, believer
fidi	-	have faith, trust, have faith in
fidi al	-	rely on, trust in
fidi je	-	have faith in, trust, rely on
fidinda	-	trustworthy, reliable
fido	-	confidence, trust, faith
fiera	-	proud
fieri	-	be proud
fieri pri	-	be proud of
fiero	-	pride
fifama	-	of ill repute
fiflati	-	ingratiate oneself to, toady to
figarbo	-	fig-tree
figo	-	fig
figujo	-	fig-tree
figura	-	figurative
figuranto	-	extra
figuri	-	represent; appear, depict
figuro	-	representation, image, picture, diagram, figure
fiherbo	-	weed
fihomo	-	evil person
fiinsektoj	-	vermin
fikcia	-	fictional, fictitious
fikcio	-	fiction
fiki	-	screw, fuck
fikopii	-	crib
fiksa	-	fixed
fiksi	-	fasten, fix, attach, secure, affix
fiksilo	-	fastener
fikso	-	fixing
filatelio	-	philately, stamp-collecting
filatelo	-	stamp-collecting, philately
fileo	-	filet
filiigi	-	affiliate
filiioi	-	affiliate
filiko	-	fern
filino	-	daughter
filio	-	branch, affiliate
filipina	-	Philippine
filipinanino	-	Philippine woman
filipinano	-	Filipino
Filipinoj	-	Philippines
filistra	-	stuffy, philistine
filistro	-	conformist, philistine
filipto	-	Philistine
filmi	-	film



filmo	- film, motion picture, movie
filo	- son
filozofi	- philosophise
filozofia	- philosophic
filozofio	- philosophy
filozofo	- philosopher
filtri	- filter
filtrilo	- filter
fin	- final
finalo	- decider, play-off
financa	- financial
financado	- financing, finance
financi	- finance
financo	- finance
finaranøi	- settle(2), conclude, fix up
finafino	- ending
findecidi	- settle(2), decide, conclude
fine	- at last, ultimately, finally
finfari	- finish, finish off
finfine	- at long last, at last
fingringo	- thimble
fingro	- finger
fingrofrapo	- touch
fingrumi	- finger, handle
fini	- terminate, finish, accommodate, end
finia	- finite
finita	- over, finished, completed, through, done
finiøi	- end up, end, come to an end, expire
finiø	- end, terminate
finlabori	- finish
finlegi	- read out, read
finna	- Finnish
Finna Golfo	- Gulf of Finland
finna lingvo	- Finnish, Finnish language
finnino	- Finnish woman, Finn
Finnio	- Finland
Finnlando	- Finland
finno	- Finn
fino	- ending, end
finpagi	- pay off
finpago	- full payment, payment
finpretigi	- get finished
finstacio	- terminus, end-of-the-line
finstudi	- finish one's studies
finto	- feint, ruse
finuzita	- used up
finveni	- end up
fipetola	- wanton
fipetolemo	- wantonness
firakonto	- dirty story
firma	- fast, firm, stable
firmao	- company, firm
firme	- firmly
firmeco	- firmness
firmigi	- fasten, secure, fix, affix
firmo	- firm, company
firsto	- coping
fisio	- fission
fiska	- fiscal, tax-related
fiska jaro	- fiscal year
fisko	- state treasury, exchequer
fiulo	- evil person, immoral person
fivorto	- dirty word
fizika	- physical
fizikisto	- physicist
fiziko	- physics
fizionomio	- physiognomy
Fioinsuloj	- Fiji Islands

fipado	-	fishing
fipa%o	-	fish
fiphoko	-	hook
fipi	-	fish
fipi nase	-	fish with a fish-trap
fipi rete	-	fish with a net
fipisto	-	fisherman
fipkaptanto	-	angler
fipkapti	-	fish
fipkapti nase	-	fish with a fish-trap
fipkapti rete	-	fish with a net
fipkaptisto	-	fisherman
fipo	-	fish
fiposto	-	fish-bone
fipvergo	-	fishing rod
fjordo	-	inlet, fjord, loch
flago	-	banner, flag
flagreti	-	flicker
flagri	-	flare up, flare
flake off    dissendi	-	send outdisskvamiøi
flako	-	puddle
flamanta	-	ablaze
flami	-	flame
flamo	-	flame
flandra	-	Flemish
Flandrio	-	Flanders
flandro	-	Fleming
flanela	-	flannel
flanelo	-	flannel
flanka	-	side, incidental
flankafero	-	accessory
flanka%o	-	accessory matter, side issue, side-show
flanke de	-	beside, alongside, next to
flanken	-	to the side
flankenio	-	deflect, wander, diverge
flankio	-	stray off, go astray
flanko	-	side
flankokupo	-	sideline, hobby
flankon æ flanko	-	abreast
flankvojo	-	side-way, by-way
flano	-	pancake
flanø	-	flange
flaresplori	-	smell at, sniff at
flari	-	smell
flaro	-	smell
flarsento	-	sense of smell
flartabako	-	snuff
flarumi	-	snuffle
flatado	-	flattery
flatanto	-	flatterer
flate	-	coaxingly
flati	-	flatter
flato	-	flattery
flava	-	yellow
flava febro	-	yellow fever
Flava Maro	-	Yellow Sea
Flava Rivero	-	Yellow River
flavbekulo	-	greenhorn
flavgriza	-	beige
flavo	-	yellow
flebito	-	phlebitis
flegado	-	nursing, care
flegi	-	take care of, attend, nurse
flegistino	-	nurse(2)
flegisto	-	nurse(2)
flegmo	-	indifference, phlegm
fleksebla	-	flexible
fleksi	-	bend(2)

fleksio	-	flexion
fleksita	-	bend(2)
fleksioi	-	bend(2)
flika <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	patch
fliki	-	patch, mend, patch up
flirti	-	flutter, wave, flirt; flit
floko	-	flake
floranta	-	abloom
flora <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	blossom
florbrasiko	-	cauliflower
Florenco	-	Florence
flori	-	bloom, flourish
Florida	-	Florida
floro	-	flower, bloom
florpoto	-	flowerpot
flosi	-	float
floso	-	raft
floto	-	fleet
flua	-	fluent
flua <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	liquid, fluid
fluejo	-	watercourse, bed
flugarmeo	-	air force
flugfolio	-	flier
flughaveno	-	airport
flugi	-	fly
flugilo	-	wing
flugmapino	-	aircraft
flugo	-	flight
flui	-	flow
fluida	-	fluid, liquid
fluida <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	fluid, liquid
flulinia	-	streamlined
fluo	-	flow, current, stream
fluoro	-	fluorine
fluso	-	high tide
flustrado	-	whispering
flustri	-	whisper
fluto	-	flute
fobio	-	phobia
foiro	-	fair(2), market
foja	-	occasional
foje	-	on occasion, once, sometimes
fojnamaso	-	haystack
fojnejo	-	barn
fojno	-	hay
fojo	-	time, occasion
foko	-	seal
fokuso	-	focus
fola	-	zany
foldo	-	slot
foliaro	-	foliage
folio	-	sheet, leaf
foliumi	-	leaf through
foliumilo	-	browser
folkloro	-	folklore
fonda <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	foundation
fondi	-	erect, establish, found
fonduso	-	fund
fonetika	-	phonetic
fonetiko	-	phonetics
fono	-	background
fonoforo	-	hearing aid
fonografo	-	cylinder phonograph
fontano	-	fountain
fonti	-	spring, well up
fontindiko	-	reference
fontlingvo	-	source language
fonto	-	source, spring, fountain

fontplumo	- fountain pen
for	- away
fora	- far, distant, remote
forbalai	- sweep away
forbati	- knock off, beat off, strike off
forbruli	- be burnt down
forbruligi	- burn down
forcedi	- relinquish, yield
forcejo	- greenhouse
forci	- grow in a greenhouse
fordiboæi	- squander, throw away
fordonaci	- give away
fordoni sin	- abandon oneself
fordoni sin al	- indulge in
foreco	- remoteness
foresta	- absent
forestanta	- absent
forestanto	- absentee
foreste de	- in the absence of
foresti	- be missing, be absent
foresto	- absence
forflankiøi	- stray off, go astray
forflui	- flow off, flow down
forfosi	- dig off, level
forgesema	- forgetful
forgesi	- forget
forigi	- remove, get rid of, do away with
forigo	- abolition
foriri	- depart, absent oneself, go away, leave(2)
foriro	- departure
forkapti	- kidnap, hijack
forklini	- ward off, parry
forko	- fork
forkondukado	- discharge(2), carrying off
forkonduki	- divert
forkonduko	- carrying off, discharge(2)
forkonsenti	- waive, relinquish, renounce
forkonsumi	- use up
forktraktoreto	- forklift
forkuri	- abscond
forlasi	- desert, quit, forsake, leave, abandon
forlasi ¼ure	- swear off, forswear, abjure, renounce(2)
forlasiteco	- abandonment
forlaso	- abandonment
forlavi	- wash off
forlesivi	- wash off
forloga	- repellent, repulsive, repelling
formala	- formal
formanøi	- eat up
formetejo	- shed
formeti	- put away, store
formi	- form, shape
formikejo	- anthill
formikmanøulo	- anteater
formiko	- emmet, ant
formikurso	- anteater
formiøo	- formation
formo	- form, shape
formorti	- fail, die away
Formoso	- Formosa
formularo	- form, blank
formuli	- formulate
formulo	- formula
fornei	- deny
forno	- oven, kiln, stove, furnace
fornosidulo	- homebody
foroferi	- offer up, relinquish
forpasi	- die, pass away

forpeli	- chase away, drive away, expel
forpelito	- displaced person, expellee
forpermeso	- pass(2), leave(2), furlough
forporti	- take away, carry away
forprenebla	- removable, detachable
forpreni	- take away, abstract(2)
forpuĝi	- push aside, repel; disgust
forrabi	- abduct, kidnap
forreagi	- work off, abreact, vent
forregali	- send about his business, put off
forresti	- absent oneself
forsendi	- turn away, dismiss
forsendi øentile	- put off, rebuff, send about his business
forsitio	- forsythia
forskui	- shake off
forsto	- forest
forstreki	- cross out, strike out
forta	- strong
forteco	- force, strength
fortega	- powerful, strong, violent
forteni	- keep at a distance, keep at bay
fortepiano	- pianoforte
fortigi	- fortify
fortika	- firm, robust, sturdy
fortika¼o	- fortification
fortikigi	- strengthen, fortify
fortimiga	- deterrent, forbidding
fortimigi	- deter, discourage, scare
fortimigo	- deterrence
fortiri	- withdraw, pull away, remove
forto	- strength, vigour, force
fortostreao	- exertion
fortranæi	- cut off
fortreso	- fortress
fortulo	- strong person
Fortuno	- Fortune
forturni	- turn away
forumo	- forum
foruzi	- use up
foruzita	- used up
forvaporioi	- evaporate
forvelki	- abort
forvendi	- sell off
forveturi	- drive off, drive away
forveturo	- departure
forviĝi	- delete
forviĝioi	- be wiped away, be expunged
forvojaøi	- leave, set out, depart
for¼eta¼o	- garbage, rubbish, refuse, waste
for¼eti	- throw away
for¼etinda¼o	- rubbish, garbage, refuse, waste, leavings
for¼uri	- renounce, forswear
forøejo	- smithy
forøi	- forge
forøisto	- smith
forþovi	- move(2)
forþovioo	- shift
forþovo	- shift
fosa¼o	- pit, ditch, hole
fosforeska	- phosphorescent
fosforeski	- glow in the dark
fosforo	- phosphorus
fosi	- dig, grub, spade
fosilio	- fossil
fosilo	- spade
foso	- pole
fosto	- stake, post, pole, stanchion
fotelo	- armchair

foti	-	photograph
fotilo	-	camera
fotisto	-	photographer
foto	-	photograph
fotoaparato	-	camera
fotografafa%o	-	photograph
fotografi	-	photograph
fotografio	-	photography
fotografisto	-	photographer
fotokopiilo	-	photocopier
fotokopio	-	photoprint
fragila	-	fragile
fragmenta	-	fragmentary
fragmento	-	piece, lump, fragment
fragmito	-	reed
frago	-	strawberry
frajo	-	spawn
frajti	-	freight, send
frajto	-	freight
frakasi	-	shatter, crush, smash
frakcio	-	fracture
frako	-	dress-coat, evening dress, tails
frakseno	-	ash
frakturo	-	fracture
framasona	-	Masonic
framasono	-	Mason, freemason
frambo	-	raspberry
framo	-	frame(2)
franca	-	French
Franca Giano	-	French Guiana
franca lingvo	-	French, French language
Franca Polinezio	-	French Polynesia
francino	-	Frenchwoman, French lady
Francio	-	France
franco	-	Frenchman
franda	-	attractive, tempting, alluring, enticing
franda%o	-	titbit, sweet, delicacy
frandi	-	enjoy, relish
franka	-	Frankish
Frankfurto	-	Frankfort, Frankfurt
Frankfurto æ la Majno	-	Frankfort upon the Main
Frankonio	-	Franconia
franøipano	-	almond paste
franø	-	fringe
frapeti	-	tap, pat
frapi	-	knock, hit, strike(2)
frapi sur la pordon	-	knock at the door, rap at the door
frapo	-	knock
fratino	-	sister
frato	-	brother
frazaro	-	phrase-book
frazisto	-	sloganeerer
frazo	-	sentence
fraýdi	-	defraud, swindle
fraýla	-	unmarried, single
fraýlino	-	spinster, Miss, unmarried woman
fraýlo	-	bachelor
fregato	-	frigate
frekvenco	-	frequency
frekventi	-	attend, visit regularly, frequent
fremda	-	foreign, alien, strange
fremdigi	-	alienate
fremdiøi	-	be alienated
fremdulo	-	stranger, foreigner
freneza	-	mad, crazy, insane, nuts
freneza%o	-	folly, madness
frenezeta	-	zany, nutty
frenezi	-	act crazy, rave

frenezigi	-	make crazy, drive insane
freneziøi	-	go crazy
frenezulejo	-	insane asylum
frenezulo	-	lunatic
frezi	-	mill-cut, mill
freýdismo	-	Freudianism
freþa	-	recent, fresh
freþdate	-	recently
freþiga	-	refreshing
frida	-	frigid, cold
fridigi	-	refrigerate
fridsanga	-	cold-blooded
fridujo	-	refrigerator
frikasi	-	fricassee
fripona	-	nasty(4)
fripona¼o	-	roguery, rascality
friponi	-	do something crooked, cheat(2)
fripono	-	rogue, cheat(2), crook
frisa	-	Frisian
frisino	-	Frisian woman, Frisian
friska	-	chilly
Frislando	-	Friesland, Frisia
friso	-	Frisian
friti	-	fry
fritilo	-	frying-pan
fritita ovo	-	boiled egg
frivola	-	frivolous
frivoleco	-	frivolity
frizejo	-	hairdressers', beauty parlor
frizi	-	do, curl
frizistino	-	hairdresser, female hairdresser
frizisto	-	barber, hairdresser
frizo	-	hair-do
fromaøo	-	cheese
fronte al	-	opposite
fronti	-	confront, face
fronto	-	frontage, battlefront, front
frosti	-	freeze
frostigi	-	freeze
frostigilo	-	freezer
frostigita	-	frozen
frostiøinta	-	frozen
frosto	-	freezing cold, frost
frostotremi	-	shiver
frostvundo	-	frostbite
frotado	-	friction
froteti	-	strike
froti	-	rub
froto	-	friction
frotpuriga	-	abrasive
frotpurigi	-	rub
frotpurigilo	-	abrasive
frua	-	early
frue	-	early
fruigi	-	advance(2), hasten
fruktarbejo	-	orchard
fruktarbo	-	fruit tree
frukti	-	bear fruit
frukto	-	fruit
fruktodona	-	fruitful, fertile
fruktoporta	-	fruitful
fruktovino	-	fruit wine
fruktuzo	-	usufruct
frumatene	-	early in the morning
frunto	-	forehead
frustri	-	frustrate
ftizo	-	consumption, tuberculosis
fuko	-	kelp, seaweed

fulgo	- soot
fulgoro	- firefly
fulmo	- lightning
fulmotondro	- thunderstorm
fulmrapida	- lightning-speed
fuma%ita	- smoked
fuma%ita haringo	- red herring
fumi	- smoke
fumkupeo	- smokers
fumo	- smoke
fumtabako	- cross-cut Maryland
fumtubo	- smokestack, chimney
funda	- painstaking, thorough
fundamenta	- fundamental
fundamenteco	- fundamentality
fundamentisto	- fundamentalist
fundamento	- foundation, element
fundo	- bottom, ground, foundation
funebra	- mournful
funebra procesio	- funeral procession
funebra%o	- funeral service
funebri	- mourn
funebro	- mourning
funelo	- funnel
fungo	- fungus, mushroom
funkcii	- operate, run(2), work, function
funkciigi	- control, work, operate
funkcio	- function
funkcipreta	- in working order
funkciulo	- functionary
funto	- pound
furaøo	- fodder, forage
furioza	- furious
furiozeco	- amuck
furioziøi	- run amuck
furora%o	- hit, craze
furori	- be a hit, be in
furorlibro	- best-seller
furoro	- craze, fad
furzi	- fart
furzo	- fart
fusilo	- gun, rifle
futbalo	- football, soccer
futo	- foot
fuzeo	- fuse
fuzio	- fusion
fuøi	- flee, run away
fuøo	- run, flight
fupì	- screw up, bungle, botch, spoil
fupita	- spoiled
fupkontakto	- short circuit
fuppalpi	- fumble
gabardino	- gabardine
Gabono	- Gabon
gadolinio	- gadolinium
gaela	- Gaelic
gaja	- gay, merry, cheerful
gajiga	- amusing
gajlo	- gall
gajni	- gain, win, earn
gajni monon	- make money
gajni sian porvivon per	- live off
gajno	- benefit, profit, gain
gajulo	- jolly fellow, fun guy
gaki	- cackle
galaksia	- galactic
galanta	- gallant
Galapagoinsuloj	- Gal pagos Islands



Galapilzo	- Galashiels
Galegio	- Galicia
galerio	- gallery
galica	- Galician
Galicio	- Galicia
Galilio	- Galilee
galimatio	- balderdash, gobbledegook
galino	- fowl
galinolo	- moorhen
galiumo	- gallium
galjono	- gallon
Gallo	- Gaul
galo	- gall, bile
galono	- gold braid, galloon, stripe
galopi	- gallop
galopo	- gallop
galopo	- galosh, overshoe
gamao	- gaiter
Gambilando	- Gambia
Gambio	- Gambia
gambo	- leg
gamo	- key, scale, gamut
gana	- Ghanaian
ganano	- Ghanaian
Ganao	- Ghana
Gango	- Ganges
gangreno	- gangrene
gangstero	- gangster, hoodlum
Ganimedo	- Ganymede
Gano	- Ghana
ganto	- glove, mitten
Ganoeso	- Ganges
gapi	- gape, gawk
gapi al	- gape at
gapulo	- gawker, loafer
garantia%o	- security; deposit, pledge
garantii	- warrant, guarantee
garantio	- warrant, guarantee
garantiulo	- hostage
garaøi	- put away, dock
garaøo	- garage
garbo	- sheaf
gardanøelo	- guardian angel
gardenio	- gardenia
gardi	- look after, guard, keep(2), watch over
gardisto	- guard
gardo	- guard
gardohundo	- watchdog
gardostaranto	- sentry
gardoturo	- guard-tower
gargari	- rinse, gargle
garna%o	- equipment, gear; garnish, ornamentation
garni	- fit out, garnish, trim
garnituro	- set, kit
garnizono	- garrison
garolo	- jay
gasbotelo	- gas canister, gas cylinder
Gaskona Golfo	- Bay of Biscay
gaskono	- Gascon
gaso	- gas
gaspedalo	- accelerator pedal, accelerator
gastama	- hospitable
gastameco	- hospitality
gastejo	- hostel, inn
gasti	- stay with, be a guest of
gastiganto	- host
gastigi	- entertain, accommodate, put up
gastlaboristo	- guest worker

gastloøi	-	be on a visit, stop, stay
gasto	-	guest
gastra	-	gastric
gazetaro	-	press
gazetistino	-	journalist(2), female journalist
gazetisto	-	journalist(2)
gazeto	-	periodical, newspaper, magazine, gazette
gazo	-	gauze
gazono	-	lawn
gaøo	-	fee, salary
gaýla	-	Gallic, Gaulish
Gaýlio	-	Gaul
gaýlo	-	Gaul
gaýøo	-	gauge
gea	-	of both sexes, co-ed
geamantoj	-	lovers
geavo	-	grandparent
geavoj	-	grandparents
geedzeco	-	marriage
geedziøa ceremonio	-	wedding
geedziøa festo	-	wedding(2), wedding-party
geedziøi	-	be married, get married, marry
geedziøinta	-	married
geedzo	-	spouse
geedzoj	-	couple, married people
gefianæiøi	-	become engaged
gefianæoj	-	engaged couple
gefiloj	-	sons and daughters, offspring
gefrato	-	sister, brother, sibling
gefratoj	-	brothers and sisters
geheno	-	hell
gejo	-	homosexual, gay
gejunuloj	-	youth, young people
gejbo	-	geisha
geknaboj	-	boys and girls
geko	-	gecko
Gelderlando	-	Guelders, Guelderland
geldra	-	Guelders
Geldrio	-	Guelders, Guelderland
gelo	-	frost
gemisto	-	jeweller
gemo	-	jewel, gem
genciano	-	gentian
genealogia	-	genealogical
genealogia tabelo	-	family tree, pedigree
genealogio	-	pedigree, family tree, genealogy
genealogo	-	genealogist
genepoj	-	grandchildren
genera	-	genital
generacio	-	generation
generado	-	generation
generalo	-	general
generi	-	beget, generate
generilo	-	genitals
genezo	-	genesis
Genezo	-	Genesis
genia	-	ingenious
genio	-	genius
geniulo	-	man of genius, genius
geno	-	gene
genro	-	genus; gender
Gento	-	Gent, Ghent
genui	-	kneel
genuiøi	-	kneel
genuo	-	knee
geografia	-	geographic, geographical
geografiisto	-	geographer
geografio	-	geography

geografo	-	geographer
geologio	-	geology
geologo	-	geologist
geometrio	-	geometry
gepatra	-	parental
gepatro	-	parent
gepatroj	-	parents
gepraavo	-	great-grandparent
geranio	-	geranium
gerbero	-	gerbera
gerilano	-	guerrilla
gerilo	-	guerrilla war
germana	-	German
Germana Demokratia Respubliko	-	GDR, East Germany
Germana Federacia Respubliko	-	German Federal Republic
germana lingvo	-	German language, German
germana vo	-	double-u, W
germanema	-	pro-German
germanino	-	German lady, German woman, German
Germanio	-	Germany
germanistiko	-	German language and literatur, Germanic philology
germaniumo	-	germanium
germano	-	German
gesinjoroj	-	ladies and gentlemen
gesti	-	gesture
gestlingvo	-	sign language
gesto	-	gesture
geto	-	ghetto
gibono	-	gibbon
Gideon	-	Gideon
giganta	-	huge, gigantic
giganto	-	giant
Gilbertinsuloj	-	Gilbert Islands
gildo	-	guild
Gilgameŝo	-	Gilgamesh
gimnastikejo	-	gymnasium
gimnastiko	-	gymnastics
gimnazio	-	high school
gingivo	-	gum
gipso	-	plaster of Paris, gypsum
girlando	-	garland, wreath
giroskopo	-	gyroscope
gisi	-	cast, mould
gisto	-	yeast
gitaro	-	guitar
giæto	-	ticket-window, window
glacea	-	glossy
glaceo	-	icing
glacia	-	icy
glaciaĵo	-	ice-cream, ice
glacibalaisto	-	sweeper
glaciejo	-	glacier
glacimonto	-	iceberg
glacio	-	ice
glaco	-	pane, windshield
gladi	-	iron, iron clothes
gladilo	-	iron
gladofaldo	-	crease
gladotabulo	-	ironing board
glano	-	acorn
glaso	-	glass
glata	-	smooth
glatigi	-	make smooth, smooth
glavingo	-	scabbard
glavo	-	sword
glazuri	-	glaze
glazuro	-	glaze
glæero	-	glacier

glimi	- gleam
glimo	- mica
glisi	- glide
glisilo	- sailplane, glider
glita	- slippery
gliti	- glide, slip
glitiga	- slippery
glitilo	- skate
glitkuri	- skate
glitkurilo	- skate
glitpilko	- hockey
glitveturilo	- sledge, sleigh
globeto	- marble, corpuscle
globkrajono	- ball-point pen
globlagro	- ball-bearing
globo	- globe, ball, ball-bearing
globskribilo	- ball-point pen, ball-point
globtrotulo	- globe-trotter
glora	- famous, glorious
glorama	- vainglorious
glori	- glorify, laud, commend, praise
glorigi	- put on the map
glorkanto	- paean
gloro	- glory, fame, renown
glosaro	- glossary
gloso	- gloss
glua%o	- glue
glubendo	- adhesive tape
glueca	- sticky
glui	- glue, stick
glui%o	- stick
glumarko	- sticker
gluo	- glue
glutegi	- gulp down
gluteo	- buttock
gluti	- swallow
gnomo	- gnome, brownie, goblin
gnuo	- wildebeest, gnu
gojo	- goy
golejo	- goal
golfeto	- bay
golfludo	- golf
golfo	- gulf, golf
Golgoto	- Calvary, Golgotha
Goliato	- Goliath
golo	- goal
gonoreo	- clap, gonorrhoea
gorða	- Gordian
gorilo	- gorilla
gor%oðoloro	- sore throat
gor%onodo	- Adam's apple
gor%o	- throat
gor%oðotran%ai	- cut the throat of
Gotaburgo	- Gothenburg
gotika	- Gothic
gracia	- graceful
graciego	- grace, gracefulness
gracila	- thin, slender, willow
Gracio	- Grace
graco	- grace
grado	- degree, grade
grafika%o	- graph; graphic image
grafikisto	- commercial artist, graphic designer
grafiko	- graphic arts, graphics
graflando	- county
grafo	- count, earl
grajlo	- sleet
grajno	- granule, pip, grain

graki	-	croak, caw
Gralkavaliro	-	Grail Knight
Gralo	-	Grail
gramatiko	-	grammar
gramo	-	gram
gramofondisko	-	gramophone disc
gramofono	-	record-player, phonograph
Gramonto	-	Grammont
granato	-	pomegranate
granda	-	big, large, great
Granda Sklavolago	-	Great Slave Lake
Granda Ursolago	-	Great Bear Lake
Grandaj Antiloj	-	Greater Antilles
grandanima	-	magnanimous
grandaøa	-	elderly
grandeco	-	size
grandega	-	immense, huge, enormous
grandege	-	enormously
grandioza	-	magnificent, grand, grandiose, superb
grando	-	size
grandparte	-	for the greater part, for the most part
grandskala	-	large-scale
grandulo	-	big person
grandvalora	-	valuable, costly
granita	-	granite
granito	-	granite
grapfrukto	-	grapefruit
grapolo	-	cluster
grasa	-	fatty, fat, greasy
grasi	-	grease
grasigi	-	fatten
graso	-	fat, grease
grasumi	-	fertilise
gratado	-	scrabble
grati	-	scratch
gratuli	-	congratulate
gratulo	-	congratulation
gratvundi	-	scratch
grava	-	serious, important
graveco	-	concern(2)
graveda	-	pregnant
gravedigi	-	impregnate, make pregnant
gravediøi	-	conceive
gravedulino	-	pregnant woman
gravi	-	be important
gravito	-	gravity
gravulo	-	important person
gravura%o	-	engraving
gravuri	-	engrave
grefti	-	transplant, graft
grego	-	flock, herd
grejsa pot	-	stone jar, Cologne pot
greka	-	Greek
grekino	-	Greek woman
Grekio	-	Greece
greko	-	Greek
grenado	-	grenade
Grendlo	-	Grendel
Grenlanda Maro	-	Greenland Sea
Grenlando	-	Greenland
greno	-	grain
greso	-	grass
grifelo	-	stylus
grilo	-	cricket
grimaci	-	grimace
grimaco	-	grimace
grimpi	-	climb
Grimzbio	-	Grimsby

grincado	-	grating
grinci	-	gnash, grind, creak, grate
Grinoko	-	Greenock
grio	-	meal
gripo	-	flu, grip, influenza
griza	-	grey
grizhara	-	grey-haired
grizo	-	grey
grizuo	-	fire-damp
Groenlando	-	Greenland
gronlanda	-	Greenland
gronlandano	-	Greenlander
groso	-	gooseberry
groteska	-	grotesque
groto	-	grotto, cave
groĉo	-	groschen
grumbli	-	grumble, growl
grumblulo	-	grouser, grumbler
grundi	-	strand
grundo	-	soil, ground
grundtavolo	-	layer of earth, layer
gruo	-	crane
grupeto	-	small group, circle
grupiøi	-	form a group
grupo	-	group
gruzo	-	gravel, grit
gubernatoro	-	governor
gubernio	-	province
gudri	-	tar
gudro	-	tar
gulapo	-	goulash, stew
guldeno	-	gulden, guilder
gumi	-	erase
gumo	-	eraser, gum
gurdi	-	grind out
gurdisto	-	organ grinder, organ-grinder
gurdita	-	hackneyed
gurdo	-	barrel-organ, hurdy-gurdy
gusti	-	taste
gustigi	-	season, flavour
gusto	-	taste
gustumi	-	taste
gustumo	-	sense of taste, taste
guteto	-	droplet
guti	-	drip
gutmalsekigi	-	baste
guto	-	drip, drop
guberni	-	tutor, coach
gubernistino	-	governess
gubernisto	-	tutor
gupo	-	pod
Gvajano	-	Guyana
gvardio	-	guard
gvatemala	-	Guatemalan
gvatemalano	-	Guatemalan
Gvatemalo	-	Guatemala
gvati	-	keep an eye on, spy on
gvatsekvi	-	shadow, tail
gvida ideo	-	leitmotif, leitmotiv
gvidado	-	guidance, leadership
gvidanto	-	leader
gvidi	-	conduct, head, direct, lead, guide
gvidilo	-	guide-book
gvidisto	-	guide
gvidlibro	-	guidebook, guide, handbook
gvidmarki	-	beacon
gvidmarkilo	-	beacon
gvidmotivo	-	leitmotiv, leitmotiv

gvido	-	guide
gvinea	-	Guinea
Gvineo	-	Guinea
ha	-	aha, ah
ha lo	-	hello
hafnio	-	hafnium
haga	-	Hague, of The Hague
hagano	-	inhabitant of The Hague
Hago	-	The Hague
Haitio	-	Haiti
Haito	-	Haiti
hajko	-	haiku
hajlero	-	hailstone
hajlo	-	hail
haketi	-	dice, chop, mince
haketilo	-	hatchet
haki	-	chop, hack, cut
hakilo	-	axe
hakviando	-	hamburger meat
haladza	-	fumy
haladzi	-	fume
haladzo	-	fume
halebardo	-	halberd
haliotiso	-	haliotis, abalone, ear shell
halo	-	hall
haloo	-	halo
halovino	-	Halloween
haltejo	-	stop
halti	-	come to a halt, halt, stop(2)
halti en	-	call at
haltigi	-	halt, stop(2)
haltostreko	-	break
hamako	-	hammock
hamburgero	-	hamburger
Hamburgo	-	Hamburg
hamstro	-	hamster
handikapo	-	handicap
handikapulo	-	handicapped person
Hanojo	-	Hanoi
Hanovro	-	Hanover
hansa	-	Hanseatic
hanso	-	Hanseatic League
Hanso	-	Hanseatic League
hanso	-	Hanse
Hanso	-	Hanse
hanti	-	haunt
hararanøo	-	hair-do
hararo	-	hair
harbroso	-	hairbrush
hardi	-	temper, harden
haremo	-	harem
harfendado	-	hair-splitting
harfendemulo	-	nit-picker, niggler, hair-splitter
haringo	-	herring
harkovrita	-	hairy, hirsute
harmonia	-	harmonious
harmonii	-	harmonise, fit together
harmoniko	-	harmonica
harmonio	-	harmony
haro	-	hair
haroj	-	hair, hairs
harpo	-	harp
harstariga	-	macabre, grisly, eerie, gruesome(2)
hasta	-	hurried
haste	-	hastily, in a hurry, hurriedly
hasti	-	hurry
hasto	-	haste
hati	-	hate

havaja	- Hawaiian
Havajo	- Hawaii
Havano	- Havana
hava <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	- property
havebla	- available
haveno	- port, harbour
havenurbo	- port
havi	- have, have got
havi permeson	- be allowed to, may
havigi	- make available, supply(2)
havigi al si	- get(2), procure
Haviko	- Hawick
havo	- possession
hazarda	- chance, random, accidental
hazarde	- by chance, by accident
hazardluda turbo	- put-and-take top, teetotum
hazardludo	- gambling, game of chance
hazardo	- chance, accidence, hazard
haæi	- shade, hatch
haýbizo	- howitzer
haýto	- skin
haýtveziketo	- blister
hapipo	- hashish
he	- hey, say
hebrea	- Jewish, Hebrew
hebreo	- Hebrew, Jew
Hebridoj	- Hebrides, Western Islands
hedero	- ivy
hejma	- domestic
hejme	- at home
hejmeca	- homey
hejmen	- home
hejmlaboro	- housework; homework, outwork
hejmlando	- homeland
hejmloko	- home town, home region
hejmo	- home
hejmpaøo	- homepage
hejmsidema	- stay-at-home
hejmsopiro	- homesickness
hejmurbo	- home town
hejmveo	- homesickness
hejmvesto	- dressing-gown
hejtado	- heating
hejta <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	- fuel
hejti	- stoke, heat
hejtilo	- heater
hejtisto	- stoker
Hekato	- Hecate
hektolitro	- hectolitre
Hektoro	- Hector
hela	- bright, clear, light
Helaso	- Hellas
helblua	- light blue
heleboro	- hellebore
helena	- Hellenic
helianto	- sunflower
helico	- helix, propeller
heligi	- brighten up
heliko	- snail; at-sign
helikpoŝto	- snail-mail
heliumo	- helium
heliøi	- clear
helpa	- auxiliary
helpantino	- lady help, assistant(2)
helpanto	- aid, helper, assistant(2)
helpema	- helpful, accommodating
helpemo	- readiness to help, helpfulness
helpi	- assist, help, accommodate, aid



helpilo	-	aid
helpistino	-	helper, aide
helpisto	-	aide, helper
helpo	-	help, aid
helpopreta	-	ready to help, helpful
Helsinki	-	Helsinki
Helvetio	-	Helvetia
helveto	-	Helvetian
hemeralopio	-	nyctalopia, night-blindness
hemisfero	-	hemisphere
hemoroido	-	pile, haemorrhoid, hemorrhoid
hemoroidoj	-	haemorrhoids
Henegovio	-	Henegovia
heni	-	whinny
hepatito	-	hepatitis
hepatkolbaso	-	liver sausage
hepato	-	liver
herakleo	-	cow parsnip, hogweed
heraldiko	-	heraldry
herbaæo	-	weed
herbejo	-	meadow
herboverda	-	grass green
herco	-	hertz
hereda	-	hereditary
heredanto	-	inheritor
hereda¼o	-	inheritance
heredeco	-	heredity
heredi	-	inherit
heredigi	-	bequeath, leave(2)
hereza	-	heretical
herezo	-	heresy
herezulo	-	heretic
herkula	-	herculean
Herkulo	-	Hercules, Heracles
hermetika	-	hermetic; inscrutable, difficult
Hero	-	Hera
heroa	-	heroic
heroa¼o	-	act of heroism
heroeco	-	heroism
heroeno	-	heroin
heroino	-	heroin; heroine
heroldi	-	herald
heroldo	-	herald
heroo	-	hero
herpato	-	herpes
herpeto	-	herpes
Hespero	-	Hesperus
Hestio	-	Hestia
hezitado	-	hesitation, wavering
hezitanta	-	hesitant
hezitema	-	irresolute, undecided
heziti	-	hesitate
hezito	-	hesitation
heø	-	hedge
heøtondilo	-	hedge shears, hedge clippers
hiato	-	gap
hibisko	-	hibiscus
hibrida	-	mongrel, hybrid
hida	-	hideous
hidrargo	-	quicksilver, mercury
Hidro	-	Hydra
hidrofobio	-	hydrophobia
hidrogenbombo	-	H-bomb, hydrogen bomb
hidropso	-	dropsy
hieno	-	hyena
hieraý	-	yesterday
hieraý vespere	-	last night
hieraýa	-	yesterday, of yesterday

higiena	-	hygienic
higieno	-	hygiene
Himalajoj	-	Himalayas
himno	-	anthem, hymn
hinda	-	Indian
Hinda Oceano	-	Indian Ocean
hindino	-	Indian, Indian woman
Hindio	-	India
hindo	-	Indian
hindoeŭropa	-	Indo-European
hindoeŭropano	-	Indo-European
Hindoĉinio	-	Indo-China
hindoĝermana	-	Indo-Germanic, Indo-European
hindua	-	Hindu
hinduo	-	Hindu
hino	-	hinny
hinø	-	hinge
hipio	-	hippie
Hipno	-	Hypnos
hipnotigi	-	hypnotise
hipnotisto	-	hypnotist
hipnoto	-	hypnotic trance, hypnosis
hipogloso	-	halibut
Hipokrato	-	Hippocrates
hipokrita	-	hypocritical
hipokriti	-	dissemble
hipokritulo	-	hypocrite
hipopotamo	-	hippo, hippopotamus
hipoteko	-	mortgage
hipoteza	-	hypothetical
hipotezi	-	hypothesise
hipotezo	-	hypothesis
hirta	-	standing on end, untidy, bristly
hirti	-	bristle
hirtigi	-	tousle
hirudo	-	leech
hirundo	-	swallow
hisi	-	hoist up, run up, wind up, hoist
hisilo	-	halyard
hispana	-	Spanish
hispana lingvo	-	Spanish language, Spanish
hispanino	-	Spanish woman
Hispanio	-	Spain
Hispanlando	-	Spain
hispano	-	Spaniard
histeria	-	hysterical
histerio	-	hysteria
histeriulino	-	hysterical
histeriulo	-	hysterical
histo	-	tissue
historia	-	historical
historieto	-	story, anecdote
historiisto	-	historian
historio	-	story, history
histriko	-	porcupine
Hipamo	-	Heysham
ho	-	oh
ho ve	-	oh dear, alas
hobio	-	hobby
hobojo	-	oboe
hodiaŭ	-	today, to-day
hodiaŭ matene	-	this morning
hodiaŭ posttagmeze	-	this afternoon
hodiaŭ vespere	-	this evening
hodiaŭa	-	current, present(2), present-day
hoj	-	ahoy
hoka	-	hook
hokeo	-	hockey

hokfadeno	- line
hokfipi	- fish with a line
hoko	- hook
hola	- hey
holanda	- Dutch
Holanda Angulo	- Hook of Holland
holandano	- Dutchman, Hollander
Holando	- Holland
holdo	- hold
holmio	- holmium
holmo	- hill
homa	- human
homamaso	- mass, crowd, multitude
homamo	- philanthropy, love of one's neighbour, charity
homaranismo	- Zamenhofan humanism, homaranism
homaro	- mankind, human race
hombuæado	- massacre
homekipi	- man
homekipo	- crew
hometo	- little person
homo	- human being, man
homoj	- people
homportilo	- stretcher
homrabanto	- abductor
homrabi	- abduct
homrabo	- abduction
homsimio	- ape, primate
hondurasa	- Honduran
hondurasanino	- Honduran woman
hondurasano	- Honduran
Honduraso	- Honduras
honesta	- above-board, honest
honestulo	- honest person
Honkongo	- Hongkong
honora	- honorary
honora protektanto	- patron(2)
honorario	- fee
honori	- honour, honor
honorigo	- honour, veneration, admiration
honoro	- honour
honorofica	- unpaid, voluntary, honorary
honorvorto	- word of honour
honta	- ashamed
hontema	- bashful
honti	- be ashamed
hontiga	- humiliating
hontigi	- abash, put to shame
hontigita	- ashamed
hontinda	- shameful
honto	- shame, abashment
hopi	- hop
hora	- hours', hour's
horaro	- time-table, schedule
hordeo	- barley
hordo	- band, troop, horde
horizontala	- level, horizontal
horizonto	- horizon
horloæeto	- watch(2)
horloæisto	- watchmaker
horloøo	- clock, watch
horo	- time, hour, o'clock
horori	- be horrified
hororo	- horror
horoskopo	- horoscope
horzono	- time zone
hoso	- tube, hose
hospitalo	- hospital
hostimontrilo	- monstrance

hostio	-	host, wafer
hot	-	giddy-up
hotelo	-	hotel
hu	-	boo
Hudsongolfo	-	Hudson Bay
Hudsonkolo	-	Hudson Strait
hufferi	-	shoe
huffero	-	horseshoe
hufo	-	hoof
hufoferi	-	shoe
humana	-	humane
humanisto	-	humanist
Humbro	-	Humber
humida	-	moist, humid, damp
humideco	-	humidity, damp
humila	-	humble
humileco	-	humility
humiliga	-	humiliating
humiligi	-	abase
humiligo	-	abacement
humiliøi	-	humble oneself, abase oneself
humiliøo	-	abacement
humilulo	-	humble person
humo	-	humus
humoro	-	temper, humor, mood, humour
humura	-	humorous
humuro	-	humour, humor
hunda	-	canine
hundaæo	-	monster
hundeto	-	small dog
hundo	-	puppy
hundo	-	dog
hungara	-	Hungarian
hungarino	-	Hungarian, Hungarian woman
Hungario	-	Hungary
hungaro	-	Hungarian
hupo	-	hooter; horn
hura	-	hooray
hurai	-	cheer
hurao	-	cheer
hurio	-	hour
hurli	-	howl
hurlo	-	howl
ia	-	some kind of
ia ajn	-	any kind of
iagrade	-	to some extent
iai	-	bray
ial	-	for some reason
iam	-	at some time, sometime, ever
iama	-	one-time, erstwhile
ibera	-	Iberian
ico	-	integrated circuit
idaro	-	offspring(2)
ideala	-	ideal
idealigo	-	idealisation
idealisto	-	idealist
idealo	-	ideal
idearo	-	ideas, body of thought
ideismo	-	idealism
identa	-	identical
identeco	-	identity
identigi	-	identify
identiøi	-	identify
idento	-	identity
ideo	-	idea
ideografio	-	picture writing, ideography
ideologio	-	ideology
idilio	-	idyll

idioma%o	-	idiom
idiomo	-	idiom
idiota	-	idiotic
idiota%o	-	idiocy
idioteco	-	idiocy
idiotismo	-	idiom
idioto	-	idiot
ido	-	young, child, offspring(2)
idolano	-	idolater
idolfiguro	-	idol
idolismo	-	idolatry
idolkulto	-	idolatry, idol worship
idolo	-	idol
idol servo	-	idol worship, idolatry
ie	-	somewhere, anywhere
iel	-	anyway, somehow
ies	-	someone's
Igdrasil	-	Yggdrasill, Yggdrasil
igi	-	get(2), cause, make
iglo	-	igloo
ignamo	-	sweet potato, yam
ignori	-	ignore
igvano	-	iguana
ikonoklasto	-	iconoclast
ikonrompado	-	iconoclasm
ikskruroj	-	turned-in legs, knock kneed legs
ikso	-	X
iksodo	-	tick
iksradioj	-	X-rays
ikto	-	attack
ilaro	-	tools, equipment
ilekso	-	holly
ilfaristo	-	toolmaker
ili	-	they, them
ilia	-	their
Iliado	-	Iliad
ilin	-	them
ilmapiro	-	machine-tool
ilo	-	tool, means, -er [instrument]
iloj	-	means
ilumini	-	enlighten, illuminate
ilustra%o	-	illustration
ilustri	-	illustrate
ilustrita popkarto	-	picture postcard
iluzia	-	misleading
iluzii	-	delude
iluziisto	-	magician
iluzio	-	illusion
imagebla	-	imaginable
imagi	-	imagine, fancy
imago	-	imagination
imagopovo	-	imagination
Imhotepo	-	Imhotep
Imiro	-	Ymir
imitado	-	imitation
imita%o	-	imitation
imiti	-	imitate
imitita	-	faked, forged, counterfeit
imito	-	imitation
imperia	-	imperial
imperialismo	-	imperialism
imperiestrino	-	empress
imperiestro	-	emperor
imperiismo	-	imperialism
imperiisto	-	imperialist
imperio	-	empire
impertinenta	-	impertinent
impertinenteco	-	impertinence

impertinentulo	- boor
impeti	- rush
impeto	- impetus
implici	- imply
implicita	- implied
implika%o	- tangle
impliki	- implicate, entangle
impona	- imposing
imponeco	- airs
imponi	- strike, impress
importa%o	- import, imported product
importi	- import
impostdeklaro	- tax return, return(2)
impostdepreno	- tax deduction
impostebbla	- subject to tax
imposti	- tax
impostisto	- tax collector, revenue agent
impostkonsilisto	- tax consultant
impostkvoto	- assessment
impostmalplialtigo	- tax reduction, tax abatement, tax relief
imposto	- tax
impostoficejo	- tax-collector's office
impostpaganto	- ratepayer, taxpayer
impostplialtigo	- tax increase, tax hike
impostpremo	- tax burden
impostsistemo	- system of taxation, tax system
impotentia	- impotent
impresebla	- impressible, accessible, sensitive
impresi	- impress
impresionismo	- impressionism
impresionisto	- impressionist
impresiøem	- sensitive
impresiøema	- impressible
impreso	- impression
impulsi	- impel
impulso	- impulse, access, impetus
imputi	- hold against, blame
imputo	- imputation
imuna	- immune
imuneco	- immunity
imunigi	- immunise
ina	- female, feminine
inaýgura	- inaugural
inaýguracii	- inaugurate
inaýguri	- inaugurate
inaýguro	- inauguration
incendia	- incendiary
incendio	- conflagration, fire
incenso	- incense
incesto	- incest
incitanto	- instigator, firebrand
inciteti	- tease
inciti	- rouse, incite, provoke, abet, stir up, excite
incitiøi	- get riled, become upset
inda	- -able, -ible, deserving, worthy
indeco	- worthiness
indeksi	- index
indekso	- index
indi	- be worth, be worthy of
indiana	- Red Indian, Indian
indiano	- American Indian, Indian
indico	- index
indiferenta	- indifferent, immaterial
indiferenteco	- indifference
indigna	- indignant
indigni	- be indignant
indigni pri	- resent, take offence at
indignigi	- annoy

indigno	- scandal, offence
indikativo	- indicative, indicative mood
indiki	- indicate, suggest
indikilo	- meter, indicator
indiko	- indication
indio	- indium
individua	- individual
individuo	- individual
indiøena	- aboriginal, native(2)
indiøena aýstraliano	- aboriginal(2), aborigine
indiøenaýstralia	- aborigine, aboriginal(2)
indiøenaýstraliano	- Australian aboriginal
indiøeno	- native(2), aboriginal
indo	- worth
indonezia	- Indonesian
indonezianino	- Indonesian woman
indoneziano	- Indonesian
Indonezio	- Indonesia
Indro	- Indra
indulga	- lenient
indulgenco	- indulgence
indulgi	- indulge, be lenient with, spare
industria	- industrial
industria fako	- industrial branch
industriigo	- industrialisation
industriisto	- industrialist
industrio	- industry
inerta	- inert
infana	- childish
infana%o	- kid's stuff, childish act
infanaøo	- childhood
infaneca	- childish
infaneto	- baby
infanlito	- cot, child's bed
infano	- child, infant
infanprostituado	- child prostitution
infanterio	- infantry
infanøardeno	- nursery school
infekta	- infectious, catching, contagious
infekta centro	- source of infection
infektado	- contagion, infection, contamination
infekti	- infect
infektita	- contaminated, infected
infekto	- infection
infera	- infernal
infero	- hell
infesti	- infest
infesto	- infestation
inflacio	- inflation
inflamo	- inflammation
influi	- influence, affect
influo	- influence
influsfero	- sphere of influence
informa	- informative
informadiko	- information science, computer science
informado	- publicity, information
informa%o	- information
informejo	- inquiry-office
informi	- inform, report
informilo	- brochure, informational publication
informiøi	- find out, be advised
informo	- information
infraruøa	- infrared
infuza%o	- infusion, extract
infuzi	- infuse
ingo	- holder, socket
ingredienco	- component, element(2), ingredient, part
Ingupio	- Ingushia

ingupo	-	Ingush
ingveno	-	groin
inhali	-	inhale
inhalilo	-	inhalator
inici	-	initiate
inicialo	-	initial
iniciatema	-	venturous, go-ahead, enterprising
iniciati	-	start, initiate
iniciatinto	-	instigator
injekti	-	inject
injektilo	-	syringe
injekto	-	injection
inkandeska	-	incandescent
inklina	-	inclined
inklini	-	incline, be inclined
inkliniøi	-	be inclined
inklino	-	tendency, inclination, disposal
inkluziva	-	inclusive
inkluzive	-	inclusively, including
inkluzive de	-	including
inkluzivi	-	include
inko	-	ink
inkuba	-	nightmarish
inkubo	-	nightmare, incubus
inkubsonøo	-	nightmare
inkujo	-	ink-well, well
inkuso	-	anvil, incus
ino	-	female
inokuli	-	inoculate
insekta	-	female
insektforpelilo	-	insect repellent, repellent
insekto	-	bug, insect
insida	-	insidious
insidanto	-	attacker, enemy
insidi	-	set a trap for, set a trap
insidi kontraŭ	-	threaten, beset
insido	-	snare
insigno	-	badge, insignia
insili	-	ensile
insista	-	emphatic
insistadi	-	persevere, pursue one's point, persist
insistado	-	insistence, urgency, pressure
insisti	-	insist
insisto	-	urgency, insistence, pressure
inskripcio	-	inscription
inspektado	-	inspection
inspekti	-	inspect
inspektisto	-	inspector
inspekto	-	inspection
inspektoro	-	inspector
inspira	-	inspiring
inspiraĵo	-	inspiration
inspiri	-	inspire
inspiriøi	-	be inspired
inspiro	-	inspiration
instali	-	install
instanco	-	court, authoritative source
instigi	-	instigate, spur on, encourage, urge, stimulate
instigilo	-	prompt; incentive
instigo	-	incitement, stimulus, impetus
instinkto	-	instinct
instituto	-	institution
instituto	-	institute
instruado	-	education
instrui	-	teach
instruistino	-	teacher, female teacher
instruisto	-	teacher, instructor
instruita	-	learned, erudite



instrukcii	-	instruct
instrukcio	-	instruction, directions
instrumento	-	instrument
instruo	-	instruction
insularo	-	archipelago
insulo	-	island
insulta	-	opprobrious, offensive, insulting
insultado	-	abuse(2)
insulti	-	offend, insult, abuse(2)
insulto	-	abuse(2), insult
integra	-	integral
integri	-	integrate
integrismo	-	fundamentalism
integrita cirkvito	-	integrated circuit
integriøi	-	integrate
intelekta	-	intellectual
intelekto	-	mind, intellect
intelektularo	-	intelligentsia, intellectuals
intelektulo	-	intellectual
inteligencio	-	intelligentsia
inteligenta	-	sagacious, intelligent
inteligenteca kvociento	-	Iq
inteligenteco	-	intelligence
inteligento	-	intelligence
intenca	-	intentional
intence	-	on purpose, deliberately
intenci	-	intend, mean
intenco	-	intention, meaning, plan
intendantino	-	matron
intendantø	-	superintendent, steward
intensa	-	intensive, intense
intensigi	-	intensify
inter	-	between, among
interakordi	-	agree
interalie	-	among other things
interbatali	-	tussle, be at loggerheads
interbatiøi	-	fist-fight
interbatiøo	-	scuffle
interdigigi	-	embank, dam in, dam up
interesa	-	interesting
intereseqa	-	absorbing
interesi	-	interest
interesita	-	gripped, interested
interesiøi	-	take an interest, be interested
interesiøi pri	-	be interested in, take an interest in
interesiøo	-	interest
intereskomunumo	-	community of interests
intereso	-	interest
interezo	-	interest
interfaco	-	interface
interfono	-	intercom
interfratiøo	-	fraternalisation
interhelpo	-	mutual aid
interhoma	-	interpersonal, interhuman
interjekcio	-	interjection
interkompreniøi	-	understand each other, communicate
interkompreno	-	mutual understanding
interkonatiøi	-	meet, get to know one another
interkonsenti	-	agree (upon)
interkonsenti rendevuon	-	make an appointment
interkonsento	-	accommodation, agreement
interkonsiliøi	-	deliberate
interkonsiliøo	-	deliberation, consultation
interkvereli	-	be at loggerheads, tussle
interligi	-	join(2), connect
interligiteco	-	connection(2)
intermiksi	-	confuse, mix up
intermita	-	intermittent

intermita febro	-	tertian fever
intermiti	-	occur intermittently
intermonto	-	defile, mountain pass
interna	-	inside, inner, internal
Interna Mongolio	-	Inner Mongolia
internacia	-	international
internacia rapidtrajno	-	international express, international express train
internaciismo	-	internationalism
internacio	-	International
interna%o	-	inside(2)
interne	-	inside
interne de	-	inside(2), within
internen	-	inwards, inside
internigi	-	intern
interno	-	interior, inside(2)
internulejo	-	boarding school
interparolado	-	conversation
interparoli	-	converse
interpreti	-	interpret
interpretilo	-	interpreter
interpretisto	-	interpreter
interpreto	-	interpretation
interpunkcii	-	punctuate
interpunkcio	-	punctuation
interrasa	-	interracial
interreto	-	Internet
interrilati kun	-	associate with
interrilato	-	understanding, relation
interrompi	-	interrupt
interrompo	-	interruption
interspaco	-	gap, space
interstacia bloko	-	section
intertempe	-	all the while, meanwhile
intertrakti	-	negotiate
intervalo	-	interval
interveni	-	intervene
interveno	-	intervention
intervjui	-	interview
intervjuo	-	interview
interpanøi	-	swap, interchange
interpanøo	-	exchange
interptata	-	interstate, intergovernmental
intestaro	-	intestines
intesto	-	intestine
intima	-	close, intimate
intima interparolo	-	private talk
intimeco	-	intimacy
intrigi	-	intrigue
intrigo	-	plot
inundi	-	flood
inundo	-	flood
invadi	-	invade
invado	-	invasion
invalida	-	disabled
invalido	-	disabled person
inventari	-	take stock, do inventory
inventaro	-	inventory
inventar%o	-	invention
inventi	-	invent
inventisto	-	inventor
invento	-	invention
Invergaro	-	Invergarry
inversa	-	reversed, reverse
inverse	-	vice-versa
inversigi	-	turn(2)
investado	-	investment
investanto	-	investor
investi	-	invest

inviti	-	invite
invitulo	-	invitation
invito	-	invitation
inøenia	-	ingenious
inøeniero	-	engineer
Io	-	Io
io	-	something
iom	-	to some extent, a little, rather(2), somewhat
iom post iom	-	little by little, gradually
iomete	-	rather(2), a little
ionika	-	Ionic
iperito	-	mustard-gas
Ipro	-	Ypres
ipsilono	-	Y
irado	-	operation, walking; run
iraka	-	Iraqi
irakano	-	Iraqi
Irako	-	Iraq, Irak
irana	-	Iranian
iranano	-	Iranian woman, Persian woman
iranano	-	Persian, Iranian
Irano	-	Persia, Iran
iranta sampape	-	abreast
irebla	-	practicable, passable
irejo	-	way, path, road
Ireno	-	Irene
iri	-	go
iri al kinejo	-	go to the movies, go to the cinema
iri kun	-	accompany
iri plue	-	pass on
iri rekte al	-	go straight to
iri sub	-	go under
iridio	-	iridium
Iriso	-	Iris
iriti	-	irritate
iriza	-	iridescent
irlanda	-	Irish
Irlanda Maro	-	Irish Sea
irlandano	-	Irishwoman
irlandano	-	Irishman
Irlando	-	Ireland
iro	-	run, operation, course
ironia	-	ironic
ironio	-	irony
irorevena bileto	-	return-ticket
irpreni	-	pick up, get, fetch
Isido	-	Isis
islama	-	Islamic
islamano	-	Mohammedan, Moslem, Muslim
islamo	-	Islam
islanda	-	Icelandic
islandano	-	Icelander
Islando	-	Iceland
Islolago	-	IJsselmeer
ismo	-	ism, doctrine
israela	-	Israeli
israelano	-	Israeli woman
israelano	-	Israeli
israelida	-	Israelit, Israelite
israelido	-	Israelite
Israelo	-	Israel
Isro	-	IJzer
Istanbulo	-	Istanbul
istmo	-	isthmus
isto	-	-ist, -er, -or
Itako	-	Ithaca
itala	-	Italian
itala lingvo	-	Italian, Italian language

italino	- Italian woman
Italio	- Italy
italo	- Italian
iterbio	- ytterbium
itinerio	- route
itrio	- yttrium
iu	- any, anybody, some, someone, some one, somebody, a
iu ajn	- any
iu j	- some, a few
izola	- secluded, isolated
izolado	- isolation, insulation
izola <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	- insulation
izoleco	- isolation, separation
izoli	- isolate, seclude, insulate
izolilo	- insulator
izolita	- remote
izolite	- out of the way
izoliteco	- isolation, separation
izraela	- Israeli
izraelano	- Israeli
Izraelo	- Israel
iøi	- become, grow, get(3)
Iptaro	- Ishtar
ja	- surely, rather(2), certainly, indeed
jada	- jade
jado	- jade
jaguaro	- jaguar
jahurto	- yoghurt
jako	- jacket
Jakobo	- Jacob
jakto	- yacht
Jalto	- Yalta
jam	- already, by now, yet
jam de	- since
jam ne	- no longer
jama	- already existing
Jamajko	- Jamaica
jankio	- Yankee
Jano	- Janus
januaro	- January
japana	- Japanese
japana lingvo	- Japanese, Japanese language
Japana Maro	- Sea of Japan
japanino	- Japanese woman
Japanio	- Japan
japano	- Japanese
jara	- annual
jarabono	- annual subscription
jarcento	- centennial, century
jardeko	- decade
jardo	- yard
jarfina tago	- New Year's Eve
jargono	- jargon, gibberish, lingo
jarkolekto	- one-year collection
jarlibro	- year-book
jarmilo	- millennium
jaro	- year
java	- Javanese, Javan
javanino	- Javanese woman
javano	- Javanese
Javo	- Java
Javomaro	- Java Sea
ja <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> to	- yacht
je	- by, upon, at, on
je via sano	- cheers, good health
Jehovo	- Jehovah
jelpi	- yowl, yelp
jemena	- Yemeni

jemenanino	- Yemeni woman
jemenano	- Yemeni
Jemeno	- Yemen
jen	- look, here are, there, here is, behold
jen ... jen	- sometimes ... sometimes
jene	- thus
jeno	- the following, this
Jeriŋo	- Jericho
Jerusalemo	- Jerusalem
Jeruzalemo	- Jerusalem
jes	- yes
jesa	- affirmative
jesi	- assent, say yes
jeso	- assent
Jesuo	- Jesus
Jesuo Kristo	- Jesus Christ
jeto	- jet plane
Jezuo	- Jesus
jida	- Yiddish
jodli	- yodel
jodo	- iodine
jogo	- yoga
jogurto	- yoghurt
Johanesburgo	- Johannesburg
jokero	- wild card
jokersigno	- wild card
Jonika Maro	- Ionian Sea
Jordanio	- Jordan
Jordano	- Jordan
jordanøero	- danger of skidding
jori	- skid
joto	- jot, iota
Jozefo	- Joseph
Joŝuo	- Joshua
ju	- the
ju ... des	- the ... the
juano	- yuan
jubila	- jubilant
jubilea	- jubilee
jubileo	- jubilee
jubileulo	- person celeb. an anniversary
jubili	- exult
jubilo	- exultation, jubilation
juda	- Jewish
judaro	- Jewry
judino	- Jewess, Jewish woman
judismo	- Judaism
judo	- Jew
jugi	- yoke
juglandarbo	- walnut-tree
juglando	- walnut
juglandujo	- walnut-tree
jugo	- yoke
jugoslava	- Yugoslav, Yugoslavian
jugoslavino	- Yugoslav woman
Jugoslavio	- Yugoslavia
jugoslavo	- Yugoslavian, Yugoslav
juki	- itch
juko	- itch
julio	- July
Julo	- Yule
juna	- young
juna angilo	- elver
juneco	- youth
jungaŝo	- harness
jungo	- harness
jungilaro	- harness
junigi	- rejuvenate

junio	-	June
junipero	-	juniper
junti	-	join, fit, connect
junto	-	joint, connection
junulargastejo	-	youth hostel
junularo	-	youth
junulino	-	young woman
junulo	-	youth, youngster
Jupitero	-	Jupiter, Jove
jupo	-	skirt
jura	-	judicial, juridical, legal
juristo	-	jurist, lawyer
Juro	-	Jura
juro	-	law, jurisprudence
jurscienco	-	jurisprudence
justa	-	just, fair, righteous
justeco	-	justice, righteousness
justico	-	justice, judiciary
Justitio	-	Justice
Jutlando	-	Jutland
juvelisto	-	jeweller
juvelo	-	jewel
juøado	-	adjudication, trial
juøalvoko	-	summons
juøantaro	-	jury
juøejo	-	courtroom, court
juøi	-	judge
juøi laý	-	go by, trust, rely on
juøisto	-	judge
juøo	-	judgement
k-do	-	comrade
k.a.	-	and others
k.c.	-	and so on, et cetera
k.t.p.	-	etc.
kabano	-	cabin, hut, shack
kabaredo	-	cabaret
kabareto	-	cabaret
kabineto	-	cabinet
kablo	-	cable
kablogramo	-	cablegram
kablotelevido	-	cable television
kabo	-	cape
Kabo de Bona Espero	-	Cape of Good Hope
Kaboprovenco	-	Cape Province
Kabulo	-	Kabul
Kaburbo	-	Cape Town
kaco	-	prick, cock
kadavra¼o	-	carrion
kadavro	-	cadaver, corpse
kadavrogrifo	-	vulture
kadmio	-	cadmium
kadro	-	framework; cadre, frame
kaduka	-	decrepit, decayed, rickety, dilapidated, lapsed
kadukiøi	-	go off, be on the decline, go downhill
kadukiøo	-	decay
kadukulo	-	infirm person
kafejo	-	caf,
kafeterio	-	cafeteria
kafkruæo	-	coffee-pot
kafo	-	coffee
kaftano	-	caftan
kafujo	-	coffee-pot
kahelo	-	tile
Kaino	-	Cain
kainsigno	-	mark of Cain, brand of Cain
Kairo	-	Cairo
kaj	-	and
kaj ... kaj	-	both ... and

kaj ankaŭ	- and also, together with, as well as
kaj tiel plu	- and so on, et cetera
kajero	- exercise-book, notebook, folder
Kajleakino	- Kyleakin
kajo	- wharf, quay, platform
kajto	- kite
kajuto	- cabin
kakao	- cocoa
kakto	- cactus
kalabaseto	- courgette, zucchini
kalabaso	- gourd, calabash
Kalabrio	- Calabria
kalandri	- press, mangle
calcio	- calcium
kalcitri	- kick, recalcitrate
kaldronego	- steam-boiler, boiler
kaldronisto	- tinker
kaldrono	- boiler, cauldron, kettle
kalemburo	- pun
kalendaro	- calendar
kaleŝo	- coach, carriage
kalfatri	- calk, caulk
kalibro	- calibre
kalifornia	- Californian
Kalifornia Golfo	- Gulf of California
kaliforniano	- Californian
Kalifornio	- California
kaliko	- chalice, goblet
kalio	- potassium
Kalipso	- Calypso
Kalisto	- Callisto
kalkano	- heel
kalkanumo	- heel
kalkaŭo	- white-wash
kalkeo	- calque
kalki	- white-wash
kalko	- lime
kalkulado	- computation, calculation
kalkuli	- count, calculate, figure, work out
kalkuli proksimume	- approximate
kalkulilo	- calculator
kalkulo	- calculation, bill
kalkŝmiri	- plaster
kalo	- corn
kalorio	- calorie
kalpako	- bearskin, bearskin cap
kalsoneto	- briefs
kalsono	- panties, drawers, underpants
kalumnii	- slander
kalumnio	- slander, backbiting, scandal
kalva	- bald
Kalvario	- Golgotha, Calvary
Kalvino	- Calvin
kalvulo	- bald man
kamaradino	- comrade
kamarado	- companion, buddy, comrade, pal
kambio	- draft, bill of exchange
kamboŝa	- Cambodian
kamboŝanino	- Cambodian woman
kamboŝano	- Cambodian
Kamboŝo	- Cambodia
kameleono	- chameleon
kamelo	- camel
Kameloto	- Camelot
kamenbreto	- mantel, mantelpiece
kameno	- fireplace, hearth
kamentubo	- chimney, smokestack
kamerao	- camera

kamero	-	small room, dark-room
kameruna	-	Cameroon
Kameruno	-	Cameroon, Cameroun
kamforo	-	camphor
kamioneto	-	van
kamiono	-	lorry, truck
kamizolo	-	camisole
Kamlopso	-	Kamloops
kamomilo	-	camomile
kampa konvolvulo	-	lesser bindweed
kampadejo	-	camping site, camping ground
kampadi	-	be encamped, camp, camp out, lie encamped
kampanjo	-	campaign
kampanolo	-	Canterbury bell, bellflower
kampara	-	rural
kamparano	-	peasant, countryman
kamparo	-	countryside, country
kampi	-	camp out
kamplozi	-	camp out
kampo	-	field
kampulo	-	farmer(2)
kampumi	-	camp out
kampuæea	-	Cambodian
kampuæeano	-	Cambodian
Kampuæeo	-	Cambodia
kamuflia	-	camouflage
Kanaanio	-	Canaan
kanabo	-	hemp
kanada	-	Canadian
kanadanino	-	Canadian woman
kanadano	-	Canadian
kanadia	-	Canadian
kanadianino	-	Canadian woman
kanadiano	-	Canadian
Kanadio	-	Canada
Kanado	-	Canada
kanajlaro	-	riffraff, rabble
kanajlo	-	scoundrel, rogue
kanalo	-	channel, canal
kanapo	-	sofa, couch
kanaria	-	Canary
Kanaria Insularo	-	Canary Islands
Kanariaj Insuloj	-	Canary Islands
kanario	-	canary
kanceliero	-	chancellor
kancero	-	cancer, canker
Kandelfesto	-	Candlemas
kandelingo	-	candlestick
kandelo	-	candle
kandidateco	-	candidacy
kandidati	-	run for election
kandidatigo	-	recommendation, nomination
kandidato	-	candidate
kandizi	-	crystallise, candy
kando	-	candy
kanelo	-	slot
kanibalo	-	cannibal
kanistro	-	fuel tank
kanjono	-	cañon, canyon
kankro	-	crayfish
kano	-	reed, cane
kanonigo	-	canonisation
kanono	-	cannon
kanoto	-	canoe
kantabra	-	Cantabrian
kantarido	-	cantharides, Spanish fly
kantaro	-	songbook
kantbirdo	-	song-bird, singing-bird



kanti	-	sing
kantino	-	canteen, cafeteria
kantistino	-	female singer, singer
kantisto	-	singer
kantlibro	-	songbook
kanto	-	song
kantono	-	administrative district, canton
kanvaso	-	canvas
kanzono	-	chanson
kaosa	-	chaotic
kaoso	-	chaos, tangle
kapabla	-	able, capable
kapableco	-	ability(2)
kapabli	-	be able to, be able
kapablighi	-	enable, habilitate
kapablo	-	ability(2)
kapacito	-	capacity
kapaŝskultiloj	-	earphones
kapdoloro	-	headache
kapelo	-	chapel
kaperi	-	capture, seize
kaphararo	-	hair of the head
kaphaŝteroj	-	dandruff
kapitalisto	-	capitalist
kapitalo	-	capital
kapitano	-	captain
Kapitolo	-	Capitol
kapitulaci	-	surrender, capitulate
kapjesi	-	nod
kapkuseno	-	pillow
kapnei	-	shake one's head
kapo	-	pate, head
kaporalo	-	corporal
kaporo	-	caper
kapoto	-	bonnet, hood
kapreolido	-	fawn
kapreolo	-	roe
kaprica	-	fitful, capricious
kaprico	-	whim, caprice
kaprido	-	kid
Kaprikorno	-	Capricorn
kaprimulgo	-	nightjar
kaprino	-	nanny-goat
kaprioli	-	caper, frolic about
kapro	-	goat
kapsiko	-	chilli
kapsulo	-	firing cap, firing-cap, capsule
kapti	-	grapple, capture, catch
kaptilo	-	trap, snare
kaptiteco	-	captivity
kaptito	-	prisoner
kaptiøi	-	be captured, get caught
kaptuko	-	scarf
kapturna	-	dizzy
kapturniga	-	dizzying
kapturniø	-	dizziness
kaputa	-	broken down, decrepit
kapuæino	-	cappuccino
kapuæo	-	cowl, hood
Kapverdaj Insuloj	-	Cape Verde Islands
kapvorto	-	headword
kara	-	expensive, dear, valuable, lovely
karafi	-	decanter
karafø	-	decanter, carafe
karaiða	-	Caribbean
Karaiða Maro	-	Caribbean Sea
karakteranalizo	-	profile
karakteriza	-	characteristic

karakterizado	-	characterisation
karakterizaĵo	-	characteristic
karakterizi	-	characterize
karakterizo	-	profile
karaktero	-	personality, character, nature
karambolfrukto	-	carambola, star-fruit
karamboli	-	crash, bump
karapaco	-	shell, carapace
karateo	-	karate
karavano	-	caravan
karbo	-	coal
Karbonifero	-	Carboniferous
karbono	-	carbon
karbopapero	-	carbon paper
karboskorio	-	cinder
karburilo	-	carburetor
karcero	-	cell
karcinomo	-	cancer
kardo	-	thistle
karega	-	darling
Kareljo	-	Karelia
kareno	-	hull
kareo	-	curry
karesado	-	caressing, fondling
karesema	-	cuddly, caressing, cuddlesome, affectionate
karesi	-	caress, fondle, stroke, chuck
kareso	-	caress, stroke, chuck
kargo	-	cargo
Karia Maro	-	Karian Sea
Karibdo	-	Charybdis
kariero	-	career
kariljonisto	-	carillonneur
kariljono	-	chimes, carillon
kario	-	caries, tooth decay
kariofila fromaĵo	-	clove-cheese
karismo	-	charisma
karitado	-	love of one's neighbour, charity(2)
karitata	-	charitable
karitato	-	charity(2)
karito	-	charity(2), love of one's neighbour
karmelanino	-	Carmelite
karmelano	-	Carmelite
karmemora	-	deceased, lamented
karmezina	-	crimson
karmezino	-	crimson
karmo	-	karma
karna	-	carnal
karnavalo	-	carnival
karno	-	flesh
Karono	-	Charon
karoo	-	diamond
karoserio	-	coach-work, body
karoto	-	carrot
Karpatoj	-	Carpathian mountains, Carpathians
karpo	-	carp
kartaga	-	Carthaginian
kartagano	-	Carthaginian
Kartago	-	Carthage
kartavi	-	make a uvular R
kartludi	-	play cards
karto	-	card, map, menu
kartona	-	cardboard
kartono	-	cardboard
kartoteko	-	cardfile
kartoĉo	-	cartridge
kartvela	-	Georgian
karulino	-	darling
karulo	-	darling

karuselo	- merry-go-round, carrousel, carousel
karvio	- caraway
kasacio	- annulment
Kasandro	- Cassandra
kasavo	- cassava
kasedo	- cassette
kaserolo	- saucepan, casserole
kaseto	- cassette
Kasiopeo	- Cassiopeia
kasistino	- cashier
kasisto	- cashier
kaskado	- waterfall
kaskedo	- cap
kasko	- helmet
kaslibro	- account book
kas	- cashier's stand, till, fund
Kaspia Maro	- Caspian Sea
kasraporto	- treasurer's report
kasrevizoro	- auditor
kastelo	- castle
kastila	- Castilian
Kastilio	- Castile
kastilo	- Castilian
Kastoro	- Castor
kastoro	- beaver
kaŝtri	- castrate
katalizi	- catalyse
katalizilo	- catalyser
katalogi	- catalogue
katalogo	- catalogue, directory
katapulto	- catapult
katarakto	- cataract
Kataro	- Katar
katara	- catarrh
Kataro	- Qatar
katastro	- real estate register, survey
katastrofa	- miserable(2), catastrophic
katastrofo	- catastrophe
katedralo	- cathedral
katedro	- pulpit
Kategato	- Kattegat
kategoria	- peremptory, resolute, firm, categoric
kategorio	- category
kateni	- fetter, shackle
kateno	- fetter, shackle
kateto	- kitty, little cat
katido	- kitten
katino	- female cat
kato	- cat
katolika	- Catholic
katolikino	- Catholic
katolikismo	- Catholicism
katoliko	- catholic
katuno	- cotton
kava	- hollow, concave
kavalerio	- cavalry
kavalireco	- chivalry, knighthood
kavaliro	- knight
kava <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	- cavity
kaveca	- hollow
kaverna	- hollow
kaverno	- cavern, den, cave
kaviaro	- caviar
kavio	- guinea pig
kavo	- cavity, cave
kavokula	- hollow-eyed
kaza <sup>1</sup> / <sub>a</sub>	- Kazakh, Kazak
Kaza <sup>1</sup> / <sub>io</sub>	- Kazakhstan

kazeo	- curd
kazerno	- barracks
kazino	- casino
kazo	- case
kaŭoli	- cajole, wheedle
kaæo	- mess, gruel, mush
kaøo	- cage
kaŭcie	- under bond, on bail
kaŭcio	- bond, deposit; bail
Kaŭkazoj	- Caucasus
kaŭri	- cower, squat, crouch
kaŭze de	- because of, on account of
kaŭzeco	- causality
kaŭzi	- cause, give rise to
kaŭzinto	- responsible party, perpetrator
kaŭzo	- reason, cause
kaŭæuka	- rubber
kaŭæukarbo	- rubber tree
kaŭæuko	- rubber
kaŭa	- concealed, veiled, clandestine
kaŭaŭskulti	- tap, monitor, eavesdrop, bug, listen in
kaŭeco	- concealment, clandestinity
kaŭejo	- hiding place
kaŭgardi	- keep back, withhold, hold back
kaŭi	- conceal, hide
kaŭi sin	- hide, hide oneself
kaŭiri	- steal
kaŭita	- hidden
kaŭite	- behind one's back, underhand
kaŭiøi	- hide, lie concealed
kaŭludo	- hide-and-seek
Kaŭmiro	- Kashmir
kaŭobservanto	- spy
kaŭobservi	- peep upon, spy, peep, spy upon
kaŭtanarbo	- chestnut-tree
kaŭtano	- chestnut
kaŭtanujo	- chestnut-tree
kaŭtanurbo	- chestnut-tree
ke	- that
keglo	- pin
kegloludo	- bowling
keiranto	- wallflower
kejlo	- pin, peg, wedge
kekso	- cookie, biscuit
keletaøo	- basement
kelka	- some
kelkaj	- some, any, a few
kelke da	- some, a few
kelkfoje	- sometimes, several times
kelkoble	- several times as much
kelktempe	- temporarily
kelnerino	- waitress
kelnero	- waiter
kelo	- cellar, basement
kelta	- Celtic
kelto	- Celt
kemia	- chemical
kemia <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	- chemical
kemiisto	- chemist
kemio	- chemistry
kenja	- Kenyan
kenjanino	- Kenyan woman
kenjano	- Kenyan
Kenjo	- Kenya
Kenozoiko	- Cenozoic, Caenozoic
kepro	- twill
Kerberoj	- Cerberus
Kergeloj	- Kerguelen

kermeso	- fair(2)
kerno	- kernel, nucleus, core, pit
keru	- heart
kerubo	- cherub
kesto	- box, chest
keĉupo	- ketchup
kia	- what kind of, what sort of
kia ajn	- whatever kind of
kiagrade	- to what extent
kial	- what for, why
kialo	- reason
kiam	- as, when
kiamaniere	- how, in what way
kibico	- meddler, fan, busybody
kibuco	- kibbutz
kie	- where
kie ajn	- wherever
kiel	- like, how, as
kiel vi fartas?	- how do you do?, how are you?
kien	- where ... to
kies	- which one's, of which, whose
Kievo	- Kiev
kilo	- keel
kilogramo	- kilo
kilometro	- kilometre
kilto	- kilt
kimono	- kimono
kimra	- Welsh
kimra lingvo	- Welsh, Welsh language
Kimrio	- Wales
kimro	- Welshman
kinejo	- cinema, movie theatre
kinino	- quinine
kino	- cinema
kinofilmo	- movie
kio	- what; that, which, what
kio ajn	- whatever
kiom	- how much, how many
kiom da tempo	- how long
kioma	- what number, how many
kioma horo	- what time
kioma horo estas?	- what time is it?
kirasi	- armour
kiraso	- armour
kirgiza	- Kyrgyz
Kirgizio	- Kirghizia
kirko	- church
Kirko	- Circe
kirli	- whirl, whip, stir
kirliøi	- swirl
kirurga	- surgical
kirurgio	- surgery
kirurgo	- surgeon
kisi	- kiss
kiso	- kiss
kitelo	- smock, overalls
Kitimato	- Kitimat
kiu	- which one, which, that, who
kiu ajn	- any, whichever, whoever
kiuj	- who; which
kiumaniere	- which way, in which fashion
kiun	- which, that, who
kivio	- kiwi
kivo	- kiwi
kiĉo	- kitsch
klabo	- club, bludgeon
klakfermi	- bang, slam
klakfermiøi	- slam shut

klaki	-	click, clap, rattle
klano	-	clan
klapo	-	valve
klapseŝo	-	folding chair
klara	-	distinct, plain, clear
klare	-	clearly
klareco	-	clarity
klarigebla	-	explainable
klarigi	-	clarify, explain
klarigo	-	explanation
klariŝi	-	clear
klarvida	-	clairvoyant
klasado	-	sorting
klasbatalo	-	class struggle
klasi	-	sort
klasifikado	-	classification
klasifiki	-	classify
klasika	-	classic, classical
klasika%o	-	classic
klaskonscio	-	class consciousness
klaso	-	class
klasĉambro	-	classroom
klavaro	-	keyboard
klavo	-	key
klaĉado	-	gossip
klaĉi	-	gossip
klaĉo	-	gossip
klaĉno	-	clown
klaĉzo	-	clause
kleo	-	clef
Kleopatro	-	Cleopatra
klera	-	cultured, learned, educated
klerigado	-	enlightenment, education
klerigi	-	educate, enlighten
kleriko	-	cleric
klerulo	-	scholar
klientaro	-	clientele
kliento	-	customer, client
klifo	-	cliff
kliko	-	coterie, clique
klimata	-	climatic
klimatizilo	-	air conditioner
klimatizita	-	air-conditioned
klimatizo	-	air conditioning
klimato	-	climate
klingo	-	blade
klini	-	bend, tilt, incline
klini sin	-	bow down, stoop, bend, bow
kliniko	-	clinic
klinita	-	bent, tilted
kliniŝi	-	stoop
klinko	-	latch, doorhandle
klipo	-	clasp, clip
klipa%o	-	clich,, stereotype
klipo	-	half-tone, negative, clich,, stereotype, cut
kloako	-	sewer
klopodi	-	take steps, undertake, aim, attempt, endeavour
klopodo	-	effort, attempt
kloro	-	chlorine
klostro	-	cloister
klopo	-	bell-shaped cover
klubano	-	club member
klubejo	-	clubhouse
klubo	-	society, club
kluki	-	cluck
kluzo	-	lock
kluĉilo	-	clutch
knaba	-	boyish

knabeca	-	boyish
knabino	-	lass, girl
knabo	-	boy
knari	-	grate, creak
knedi	-	knead
knedliko	-	dumpling
knelo	-	dumpling
koakso	-	coke
koalicio	-	coalition
kobajo	-	guinea-pig
kobalto	-	cobalt
koboldo	-	goblin, imp
kobro	-	cobra
kodi	-	encode
kodigi	-	encode; codify
kodo	-	code
kofro	-	trunk
kofrujo	-	trunk
kohera	-	coherent
koiti	-	make love, have (sexual) intercourse
kojni	-	wedge
kojno	-	wedge
kojono	-	testicle
kojoto	-	coyote
koka ovo	-	hen's egg
kokaino	-	cocaine
koka%o	-	chicken
kokbatalo	-	cockfight
kokcinelo	-	ladybug
kokejo	-	coop
kokeriko	-	cock-a-doodle-doo
koketa	-	coquettish
koketeco	-	coquetry
koketi	-	flirt
kokido	-	chick, chicken
kokino	-	chicken, fowl
koko	-	fowl, chicken
kokono	-	cocoon
Kokosinsuloj	-	Cocos Islands
kokosnukso	-	coconut
kokoso	-	coconut
kokosujo	-	coconut palm
kokri	-	be unfaithful to, be unfaithful
kokso	-	hip
koktelo	-	cocktail
kolbaso	-	sausage
kolbo	-	butt, grip
kolegio	-	college
kolego	-	colleague
kolektado	-	collection
kolektanto	-	collector
kolekti	-	pick up, gather, collect
kolektiva	-	collective, joint
kolektiveco	-	collectivity
kolektivo	-	collective
kolektiø	-	parade, roll-call
kolekto	-	collection
koleoptero	-	beetle
kolera	-	cross, angry
kolerega	-	furious
koleri	-	be angry
kolerigi	-	madden, anger
kolerioi	-	get angry
kolero	-	anger
kolibro	-	hummingbird
koliero	-	necklace
kolizii	-	collide
kolizio	-	collision

kolo	- neck
kolokvo	- colloquium
kolombia	- Colombian
kolombianino	- Colombian woman
kolombiano	- Colombian
Kolombio	- Colombia
kolombo	- pigeon, dove
kolombumi	- bill and coo
kolonelo	- colonel
kolonia	- colonial
koloniigi	- colonise
koloniismo	- colonialism
kolonio	- colony, settlement
kolonja akvo	- eau de cologne
Kolonjo	- Cologne
kolono	- pillar, column
Kolonsajo	- Colonsay
kolorigi	- paint, colour
kolornuanco	- dye, hue
koloro	- dye, colour
kolosa	- huge, colossal
koloso	- colossus
kolporti	- sell door-to-door, peddle
kolportisto	- peddler
koltuko	- scarf, neckerchief
kolumno	- column
kolumo	- collar
Kolvinbajo	- Colwyn Bay
kolæno	- necklace
komandanta	- in charge, in command
komandanto	- commander
komandejo	- bridge
komandi	- order(2), command, be in command
komando	- command
komato	- coma
kombi	- comb
kombilo	- comb
kombinato	- combine
kombinaĵo	- combination
kombini	- combine
kombiniøi	- combine
komedio	- comedy
komedono	- acne
komenca	- initial
komenca litero	- initial
komencanto	- beginner
komence	- in the beginning, at first, at the outset
komenci	- commence, begin, start(2)
komenciøi	- start, commence, begin
komenciøo	- commencement, beginning, start
komenclitero	- initial
komenco	- beginning, start(3), commencement
komentarii	- comment on
komentario	- annotation, note
komenti	- comment
komento	- comment
komercado	- trading
komercaĵo	- merchandise, wares
komerci	- do business, trade
komercisto	- merchant
komerco	- business, commerce, trade
komforta	- comfortable
komforto	- comfort
komika	- comic, comical, funny
Komino	- Comine
komisaro	- commissar
komisii	- tell, entrust
komisiito	- commissioner



komisiknabo	- errand-boy
komisio	- errand, commission
komisiono	- commission
komitatano	- committee member
komitato	- committee
komizo	- clerk
komo	- comma
komodo	- dresser, chest
komodoro	- commodore
Komoroj	- Comoro Islands
kompakta	- compact
kompaktigi	- compress
kompanio	- company(2)
kompare	- comparatively
kompari	- compare
komparo	- comparison
kompasso	- compass
kompatema	- charitable, merciful
kompatemo	- charity, mercy, mercifulness
kompati	- pity, have compassion on
kompatigi	- excite pity
kompatinda	- dismal(3), pitiful, poor, miserable(2)
kompatindulo	- poor person
kompato	- compassion, pity
kompensi	- compensate
kompensodevo	- liability
kompetenta	- able, competent
kompetenteco	- ability
kompetentulo	- expert
kompilaĵo	- compilation
kompileto	- compiler
kompili	- compile
kompililo	- compiler
kompilo	- compilation
kompleksa	- complex
komplekso	- complex
komplemento	- adjunct
kompleta	- absolute, complete
komplete	- through, completely, entirely
kompletiga	- complementary, supplementary
kompletigi	- complete
kompletigo	- replacement, supplement, replenishment
kompletigi	- become complete
kompleto	- outfit, suit, set
kompleza	- kind, obliging
komplezema	- kind, obliging
komplezi	- do a favour
komplezo	- favour
komplinceco	- abetment
kompliko	- accomplice, accessory(2), abettor
komplika	- complicated
komplikaĵo	- complication
kompliki	- complicate
komplimenti	- compliment
komplimento	- compliment
komploti	- plot, conspire
komploto	- plot, conspiracy
komponaĵo	- composition
komponi	- compose
komponisto	- composer
komposti	- typeset
kompostisto	- typesetter
kompoto	- compote
kompopto	- compost
komprenaĵo	- idea, notion, conception
komprenebla	- understandable
kompreneble	- of course
komprenebleco	- comprehensibility, intelligibility

komprenema	-	understanding
kompreni	-	understand, realise
komprenigi	-	explain
komprenita	-	understood
kompreno	-	realisation, sense, notion
komprenpovo	-	understanding
kompromisi	-	compromise
kompromiso	-	accommodation(3)
kompromiti	-	compromise
kompti	-	count
komptilo	-	counter, meter
komputero	-	computer
komputi	-	compute
komputiko	-	computer science
komputilo	-	computer
komputo	-	computation, calculation
komputoro	-	computer
komuna	-	common, joint
komuna%o	-	community, common property
komuniiøi	-	take communion
komunika%o	-	communication; communiqu,
komuniki	-	report, communicate
komunikilo	-	means of communication
komuniko	-	communication
komunio	-	communion
komunismo	-	communism
komunisto	-	communist
komunumo	-	community
komunuza	-	colloquial
komuti	-	commute
konata	-	well-known
konateco	-	acquaintance, conversance, familiarity
konatigi	-	acquaint
konatiøi	-	become acquainted
konato	-	acquaintance
koncedi	-	admit, grant, concede
koncentrejo	-	concentration camp
koncentri	-	concentrate
koncentrita	-	strong, concentrated
koncentriøi	-	be concentrated
koncepti	-	conceive
koncepto	-	idea, concept
koncerna	-	in question, concerned
koncerne	-	about, concerning
koncerni	-	concern
koncerno	-	concern
koncertejo	-	concert-room
koncerto	-	concert
koncipi	-	conceive
koncipiøi	-	be conceived
konciza	-	concise
koncizeco	-	brevity, briefness, conciseness
kondamni	-	condemn, sentence
kondensa%o	-	moisture
kondiæi	-	set conditions, stipulate
kondiæo	-	stipulation, terms, condition
kondolenci	-	express condolences
kondolenco	-	condolences
kondomo	-	condom, rubber
kondukanta virpafo	-	bell-wether
konduki	-	guide(2), lead, conduct
kondukisto	-	conductor, driver
konduklernejo	-	driving-school, school of motoring
kondukpermesilo	-	driving-licence
konduktanto	-	conductor
kondukti	-	conduct
konduktoro	-	conductor
konduti	-	behave, conduct oneself

kondutmaniero	-	behaviour; policy
konduto	-	behaviour, conduct, deportment
konektejo	-	port
konekti	-	connect up, connect, plug in
konekto	-	connection
konfederacio	-	confederation
konferenco	-	conference
konfesejo	-	confessional
konfesi	-	profess, confess, admit
konfesio	-	confession
konfeso	-	confession
konfida	-	trusting
konfidenca	-	confidential
konfidenco	-	secret, confidence
konfidi	-	entrust, trust, confide, have confidence in
konfidi al	-	rely on, trust in
konfido	-	confidence
konfirmacii	-	confirm
konfirmacio	-	confirmation
konfirmi	-	corroborate, confirm
konfirmo	-	confirmation
konfiski	-	confiscate
konfita%	-	jam, preserve
konfiti	-	preserve
konflikti	-	clash
konflikto	-	conflict
konforma	-	fitting, conforming
konforme al	-	in accordance with
konformi	-	fit in, fit(2), conform
konformigi	-	fit
konformiøi	-	conform
konformiøi al	-	abide by
Konfuceo	-	Confucius
konfuza	-	jumbled up
konfuzanta	-	confusing
konfuza%	-	hotchpotch, medley
konfuzegi	-	puzzle
konfuzi	-	confuse, puzzle
konfuzita	-	dazed, perplexed, upset
konfuzo	-	confusion
kongano	-	Congolese
kongeli	-	deep-freeze
kongesto	-	congestion
Kongo	-	Congo, Zaire
Kongolando	-	Congo
kongresano	-	congress participant
kongresejo	-	site of a congress
kongresi	-	attend a congress
kongreso	-	convention, congress
kongrua	-	compatible, congruent
kongrui	-	coincide, fit together
koni	-	be acquainted with, know
konigi	-	let know, reveal
konjako	-	brandy, cognac
konjektebla	-	presumable, conceivable
konjekti	-	conjecture, surmise
konjekto	-	conjecture, guess, guesswork
konjugacii	-	conjugate
konjunkcio	-	conjunction
konjunktivo	-	subjunctive mood, subjunctive
konjunkturo	-	conjuncture
konkeranto	-	conqueror
konkeri	-	conquer
konkerinto	-	conqueror
konkludi	-	gather, induce, infer, abstract
konkludiga	-	conclusive
konkludo	-	conclusion, inference
konko	-	shell

konkreta	- concrete
konkreta%o	- something concrete
konkretiøi	- take on concrete form
konkura kontraktkomisiado	- public tender
konkurado	- rivalry, competition
konkuranto	- competitor
konkurenci	- compete
konkurencio	- competition
konkuri	- rival, compete
konkuro	- competition, rivalry
konkurso	- contest, competition
kono	- knowledge
konscia	- aware, conscious
konsciencia	- conscientious
konscienco	- conscience
konscii	- be aware of, be conscious of, realise
konscii pri	- be aware of
konsciigi	- make aware, make conscious
konsciiøi	- become aware, become conscious
konscio	- consciousness, awareness
konsekvenca	- consistent
konsekvenco	- consistency, consequence
konsentema	- good-hearted, accommodating
konsentemo	- accommodation(3)
konsenti	- accede, agree, consent
konsenti pri	- agree to
konsentite	- okay, agreed, OK
konsento	- permission, consent, agreement
konservado	- conservation, maintenance, preservation, retention
konservativa	- conservative
konservatorio	- academy of music
konserva%o	- preserve(2)
konservejo	- box-room, storage room
konservema	- conservative
konservemulo	- conservative
konservi	- conserve, maintain, preserve(2), keep
konserviøi	- be preserved
konservo	- retention, conservation, preservation, maintenance
konsiderema	- thoughtful
konsideri	- regard, esteem, consider
konsideri kiel	- consider
konsiderinda	- sizeable, considerable
konsiderinde	- considerably
konsidero	- deliberation, consideration
konsilantaro	- council
konsilanto	- counsellor
konsilejo	- boardroom
konsileto	- hint, tip(2)
konsili	- advise, counsel
konsilinda	- advisable
konsiliøi	- deliberate
konsiliøo	- deliberation, consideration
konsilo	- counsel, advice
konsisti	- consist
konsisti el	- consist of
konsistiga%o	- ingredient, element(2), part, component
konsistigi	- make up, constitute
konsisto	- consistency
konsoli	- comfort, console
konsoliøi	- get over, be consoled
konsolo	- consolation
konsonanco	- chord
konsonanto	- consonant
konsorcio	- consortium
konspiri	- conspire
konspiro	- conspiracy
konstanta	- continual, constant, sustained, permanent
konstante	- constantly

konstanteco	-	constancy, consistency
konstati	-	ascertain, establish, take note
konstato	-	determination, finding
konsterna	-	startling
konsterni	-	appal, dismay, puzzle
konsternita	-	upset(2), taken aback
konsterniøinta	-	upset
konsterno	-	consternation
konstipi	-	constipate
konstipita	-	constipated
konstipo	-	constipation
konstitucia	-	constitutional
konstitucio	-	constitution
konstruado	-	building
konstruaĵo	-	building
konstruejo	-	construction site
konstruentreprenisto	-	builder, building contractor, master builder
konstrui	-	construct, build
konstruigi	-	contract, have built
konstruisto	-	builder
konstrulaboristo	-	construction worker
konstruplano	-	specifications
konsulejo	-	consulate
konsulo	-	consul
konsulti	-	consult
konsulto	-	consultation
konsumado	-	consumption
konsumanto	-	consumer
konsumi	-	consume, use up
kontakti	-	contact
kontaktiøi	-	come into contact
kontaktloko	-	point of contact
kontakto	-	contact
kontaktpunkto	-	point of contact
kontanta	-	cash, in cash
kontante	-	in cash
kontanto	-	cash money
kontaøa	-	contagious, infectious, catching
kontaøi	-	communicate
kontaøo	-	contagion, infection, contamination
kontekspertizisto	-	accountant
konteltiro	-	statement of account
kontempla	-	contemplative
kontemplado	-	contemplation
kontempli	-	regard, view, envisage, consider(2), contemplate
kontenta	-	pleased, contented, satisfied
kontentiga	-	satisfactory
kontentigi	-	satisfy, meet with
kontento	-	satisfaction, contentment
kontestebla	-	debatable, questionable
kontesti	-	challenge, question
kontinento	-	continent, mainland
kontinua	-	lasting
kontinui	-	continue, last
kontinuigo	-	continuance, perpetuation
konto	-	account
kontonumero	-	account number
kontoro	-	office
kontoscienco	-	accountancy
kontrabandi	-	smuggle
kontrabandisto	-	smuggler
kontrabando	-	contraband
kontrakti	-	make a contract
kontrakti prunton	-	contract a loan
kontraktita	-	job-
kontrakto	-	contract
kontralto	-	contralto
kontrasti	-	contrast

kontrasto	-	contrast
kontraŭ	-	against, across from, opposite, opposed to
kontraŭa	-	contrary, alien
kontraŭa al	-	alien to
kontraŭagi	-	counteract
kontraŭargumento	-	objection
kontraŭaviadila	-	anti-aircraft
kontraŭbatali	-	combat, contend with, fight against, fight
kontraŭdiri	-	contradict
kontraŭdiro	-	contradiction
kontraŭdolora	-	pain-killing
kontraŭe	-	on the contrary, otherwise
kontraŭe de	-	opposite
kontraŭfrosta	-	anti-freeze
kontraŭi	-	oppose
kontraŭkoncipa	-	contraceptive
kontraŭleŝa	-	illegal
kontraŭmilitarismo	-	antimilitarism
kontraŭnatura	-	unnatural
kontraŭreligia	-	antireligious
kontraŭrevolucia	-	counterrevolutionary
kontraŭsepsa	-	antiseptic
kontraŭsklaveca movado	-	abolitionism
kontraŭsocia	-	antisocial, unsocial
kontraŭstarema	-	obstinate, stubborn, intractable, refractory
kontraŭstari	-	withstand, confront, stand up to
kontraŭstaro	-	resistance
kontraŭtanka	-	anti-tank
kontraŭulo	-	opponent, adversary
kontraŭvole	-	against one's will
kontraŭptata	-	anti-state
kontrevizoro	-	accountant
kontribua	-	contribution
kontribui	-	contribute
kontribuo	-	contribution
kontricio	-	compunction, repentance, contrition, remorse
kontroli	-	audit, verify, check up on, check, supervise
kontrolisto	-	controller, checker
kontrolsumo	-	checksum
kontumace	-	in one's absence
konturi	-	delineate, draw
konturo	-	outline, contour
kontuza	-	bruise
kontuzi	-	bruise
konuso	-	cone
konvena	-	appropriate, suitable, seemly, becoming
konvencio	-	convention
konvene	-	appropriately
konveni	-	suit, be appropriate, be suitable
konversacii	-	converse
konversacio	-	conversation
konverti	-	convert
konvertito	-	convert, proselyte
konvertiø	-	conversion
konverto	-	conversion
konverøi	-	converge
konvikti	-	convict
konvinki	-	convince, persuade
konvinko	-	conviction, belief
konvulsio	-	convulsion
konzerno	-	corporation, concern(2)
konæerto	-	concerto
Kopenhago	-	Copenhagen
kopia	-	copy
kopii	-	copy
kopio	-	copy
kopirajto	-	copyright
kor-	-	cardiac

kora	- cardiac, hearty, cordial
korako	- raven
koralinsulo	- atoll
Korano	- Koran
Korantino	- Corantin
korbeto	- small basket
korbo	- basket
korbopilko	- basketball
kordo	- cord, string
kordono	- cordon
kore	- cordially
korea	- Korean
koregido	- Spanish mayor
koreino	- Korean woman
korekta	- right, correct
korektado	- correction
korekti	- correct
koreo	- Korean
korespondado	- correspondence
korespondado	- piece of correspondence
korespondi	- correspond
korfavora	- charitable, merciful
korfavoro	- mercifulness, mercy, charity
koridoro	- corridor, passage
korinklino	- affection
korinta	- Corinthian
korintika	- Corinthian
korinto	- Corinthian
koriko	- cork
korktirilo	- corkscrew
korligita	- dear to the heart, close
kormalsana	- having heart disease
kormorano	- cormorant
korniko	- crow
korno	- horn
koro	- heart
korodi	- corrode
korpa	- bodily, corporal, physical
korpigi	- embody
korplingvo	- body language
korpo	- body
korpodoro	- body odour
korporacio	- corporation
korprema	- distressing, oppressing
korpremita	- dejected, depressed
korpremiteco	- oppression, depression(2), dejection
korpudenta	- fat, stout
korpuso	- corps
korsika	- Corsican
korsikanino	- Corsican woman
korsikano	- Corsican
Korsikio	- Corsica
Korsiko	- Corsica
kortbirdo	- fowl
korteganaro	- royal household
korteganino	- lady-in-waiting
kortego	- court
korto	- courtyard, yard, court
Kortrajo	- Courtrai
kortumo	- court
kortuĉa	- moving, touching
kortuĉi	- affect, move(2)
kortuĉita	- seized with emotion
korupteco	- corruption
korupti	- bribe
Korveno	- Corwen
korvo	- crow
kosa	- Xhosa

kosa lingvo	-	Xhosa language, Xhosa
kosino	-	Xhosa woman
kosma spaco	-	outer space
kosmo	-	cosmos
kosmopipo	-	spaceship
koso	-	Xhosa
kosta	-	expensive, dear
Kostabravo	-	Costa Brava
kostarika	-	Costa Rican
kostarikano	-	Costa Rican
Kostariko	-	Costa Rica
kosti	-	cost
kosto	-	cost
kostoj	-	charge, expense, cost
kostumo	-	costume, suit, outfit
kotizi	-	subscribe
kotizo	-	dues, subscription
kotkovrita	-	mud-stained, muddy
kotleto	-	cutlet
koto	-	mud
kotono	-	cotton
koturno	-	quail
kotpirmilo	-	mudguard
koverta	-	envelope
kovi	-	incubate, sit
kovra <sup>2</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	cover(2)
kovri	-	cover(2)
kovrilo	-	cover(2), hood, lid
kovrita	-	covered
kovro	-	cover(2)
ko <sup>2</sup> / <sub>pera</sub>	-	kosher
ko <sup>2</sup> / <sub>pmaro</sub>	-	nightmare
krabo	-	crab
kradi	-	rail in, fence off, rail off, fence in
krado	-	grate, grill, grid
kradrostado	-	barbecue
kradrosti	-	barbecue
kradrostilo	-	barbecue
krajono	-	pencil
krajonpintigilo	-	pencil sharpener
krakeno	-	cracker
kraketa	-	brittle, crisp, crunchy
kraketado	-	grating
kraketi	-	crackle
kraki	-	crack
krako	-	crack
kramfo	-	cramp
krampo	-	staple, parenthesis, brace, clamp, bracket
krampoj	-	brackets, parentheses
kranio	-	skull
kranko	-	crank
krano	-	faucet, tap
kravato	-	tie, necktie
kraæi	-	spit
kraæujo	-	spittoon, cuspidor
krapi	-	crash
krea	-	creative
kreado	-	creation
krea <sup>2</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	creature
kredanto	-	believer
kredebla	-	plausible
kredeble	-	probably
kredema	-	credulous
kredi	-	deem, believe
kredi je	-	believe in
kredigi	-	induce to believe, pretend
kredinda	-	plausible
kreditkarto	-	credit card



kredito	-	credit
kredkonfeso	-	creed
kredo	-	belief
krei	-	create
kreinto	-	creator
kreita <sup>o</sup>	-	creature
kreito	-	creature
kreiva	-	creative
kreiøi	-	be created
kremacii	-	cremate
kremacio	-	cremation
krema <sup>o</sup>	-	cream
Kremlo	-	Kremlin
kremo	-	cream
kreno	-	horseradish
kreola	-	Creole
krepiti	-	crackle, crepitate
krepuska	-	dim
krepusko	-	dusk, twilight
kreskado	-	growth
kreska <sup>o</sup>	-	plant(2)
kreski	-	grow
kreski per plimo	-	silt up
kreskigi	-	raise, cultivate
kresko	-	growth
krespo	-	pancake, cr <sup>^</sup> pe
kresto	-	mountain ridge
krestomatio	-	chrestomathy, anthology
Kretaceo	-	Cretaceous
kretano	-	Cretan
kreteno	-	cretin
Kreto	-	Crete
kreva <sup>o</sup>	-	burst, flaw, crack
krevi	-	burst
krevinta	-	cracked
krevo	-	burst, crack
kriado	-	clamour, shouting
Krianlariko	-	Crianlarich
kribri	-	sift
kribrilo	-	sieve
kriegi	-	yell
kriego	-	scream
krifo	-	talon, claw
krii	-	cry out, shout, scream
kriko	-	jack
krima	-	criminal
Krimeo	-	Crimea
kriminala kodo	-	penal law
kriminala leø	-	criminal law
krimo	-	crime
krimulo	-	criminal
krio	-	cry, shout
kripla	-	crippled, infirm
kriplulo	-	cripple
kriptono	-	krypton
krisigno	-	exclamation point
krispa	-	curly, frizzy
kristala	-	crystal
kristalo	-	crystal
kristana	-	Christian
kristana erao	-	Christian Era
kristanismo	-	Christianity
kristano	-	Christian
kristarbo	-	Christmas tree
Kristnaska Festo	-	Christmas, Christmas feast
Kristnaska Viro	-	Father Christmas
kristnaskarbo	-	Christmas tree
Kristnasko	-	Christmas, Yule

Kristo	-	Christ
kriterio	-	criterion
kritikanto	-	judge
kritikaæi	-	carp, cavil
kritiki	-	criticise
kritikinda	-	worth criticising
kritikisto	-	critic
kritiko	-	criticism
kriza	-	critical
krizo	-	emergency, crisis, depression(2)
kriæi	-	screech
Kriḃno	-	Krishna
kroata	-	Croatian
kroatino	-	Croat (woman)
Kroatio	-	Croatia
kroato	-	Croat
krokizi	-	sketch
krokodili	-	speak a language other than E
krokodilo	-	crocodile
krokosmio	-	montbretia
krokuso	-	crocus
krom	-	except for, except, besides, apart from
krom se	-	unless
krom tio	-	in addition, besides, moreover
kroma	-	additional, accidental
kroma¼o	-	extra, something else
krome	-	besides, moreover, in addition
Kromero	-	Cromer
kromnomo	-	sobriquet, nickname, byname
kromo	-	chromium
krompago	-	additional payment
kromprodukto	-	by-product
kromtubo	-	spare tire, spare tyre
kromvirino	-	concubine
kronado	-	coronation
kroni	-	crown
kronikisto	-	historian, chronicler
kroniko	-	chronicle
krono	-	crown
Krono	-	Cronus
krotalo	-	rattlesnake
krozi	-	cruise
kroæi	-	hook
kroæilo	-	hook
kruci	-	cross
krucifikso	-	crucifix
kruckavaliro	-	Teutonic knight
krucmilito	-	crusade
kruco	-	cross
krucosigni	-	make the sign of the cross
krucplaka¼o	-	plywood
krucumi	-	crucify
krucvojo	-	way of the cross
krucvortenigmo	-	crossword puzzle
kruda	-	raw, rough, crude
kruda petrolo	-	crude oil
krudeco	-	crudity
krudmaterialo	-	raw material
krudulo	-	churl, boor
kruela	-	cruel
kruela¼o	-	act of cruelty, atrocity
kruelega	-	horrible(2)
kruro	-	leg
krurrompo	-	fracture of the leg
krurvindo	-	puttee
kruta	-	steep, abrupt
kruta¼o	-	cliff, bluff
kruzejro	-	cruzeiro

kruæo	- pitcher, jug
ksenofobio	- hostility to foreigners, xenophobia
ksenono	- xenon
ksera	- xerographic
ksero	- xerography
kserografia	- xerographic
kserografio	- xerography
kserokopio	- xerographic copy
ktp.	- etc.
kuba	- Cuban
kubano	- Cuban
kube	- in the Cuban way
Kubo	- Cuba
kubo	- cube
kubutlibereco	- elbow-room
kubuto	- elbow
kudrado	- needlework
kudra%o	- needlework
kudrero	- stitch
kudri	- sew
kudrilarkorbo	- work-basket, sewing-basket
kudrilaro	- sewing-things
kudrilarujo	- sewing-box
kudrilo	- needle
kudristino	- seamstress, needlewoman
kudrofadeno	- sewing-thread
kudrokurso	- sewing-class
kudromapino	- sewing-machine
kufo	- bonnet, cap
kuglo	- bullet
kuirarto	- cuisine
kuirejo	- kitchen
kuirejstablo	- dresser
kuirforno	- stove
kuiri	- cook
kuiristino	- female cook, cook
kuiristo	- male cook, cook
kuirita	- cooked
kuiriøi	- cook
kuirlibro	- cookbook
kuirpoto	- cooking pot
kukbakejo	- confectionery
kukbakisto	- confectioner
kukejo	- confectioner's, confectioner's shop
kuketo	- cupcake
kuketujo	- biscuit tin
kuklando	- land of milk and honey
kuko	- cake
kukolo	- cuckoo
kukumeto	- gherkin
kukumo	- cucumber
kukurbo	- squash, gourd, pumpkin
kulerego	- large spoon, spoon
kulero	- spoon
kuliso	- flat
kulmino	- acme
kulo	- gnat
kuloto	- shorts, short pants
kulpa	- guilty
kulpeco	- culpability
kulpiga	- accusatory
kulpigi	- accuse, blame
kulpigi pri	- indict for, charge with, accuse of, impeach of
kulpigito	- accused, defendant
kulpigo	- charge, complaint, indictment, accusation
kulpiko	- midge-bite, gnat-bite
kulpo	- blame, fault, guilt
kulposento	- guilt feeling

kulpulo	-	culprit
kultejo	-	place of worship
kulti	-	worship
kultivado	-	cultivation, tillage
kultivi	-	cultivate
kultivisto	-	grower, cultivator
kulto	-	cult
kultura	-	cultural
kulturdomo	-	cultural centre
kulturejo	-	plantation
kulturi	-	grow, cultivate
kulturita	-	cultivated
kulturkampe	-	farmland
kulturo	-	culture
kulvualo	-	mosquito net
kulbirmilo	-	mosquito net
kumino	-	cumin
kun	-	with
kun rezervo pri	-	subject to, barring, bar, except for
kun-	-	fellow, co-
kuna	-	joint, combined
kunbatalanto	-	fellow fighter
kunbekiøi	-	squabble, wrangle
kune	-	together
kune kun	-	together with
kunekzisti	-	coexist
kunestado	-	coexistence
kunesti	-	be together
kunfanda¼o	-	alloy
kunfandiøi	-	fuse, coalesce
kunhelpi	-	co-operate, provide help
kuniga krampo	-	brace
kunigi	-	unite, join(2)
kunigi node	-	tie on
kuniklo	-	rabbit
kuniklostalo	-	rabbit-hutch
kuniri	-	go with
kuniøi	-	associate, join, come together, pool
kuniøo	-	joining, junction
kunkudra¼o	-	seam
kunkudri	-	sew together
kunkudro	-	seam
kunkulpa	-	accessory(2)
kunkulpulo	-	accessory(2), accomplice, abettor
kunlaboranto	-	collaborator
kunlabori	-	co-operate, cooperate
kunligi	-	join(2), connect
kunligo	-	connection(2)
kunludi	-	play together
kunmeti	-	put together
kunmunti	-	assemble
kunnaskita	-	native(3), congenital, inbred, inborn, innate
kunordigi	-	coordinate, co-ordinate
kunporti	-	take along, bring along
kunpremi	-	compress
kunpreni	-	bring along
kunresponði	-	correspond
kunrespondo	-	connection
kunsento	-	sympathy
kunsidantaro	-	assembly
kunsido	-	meeting
kunteksto	-	context
kunteniøi	-	hold together, cohere
kuntiri	-	tighten, draw together
kuntiriøi	-	cower, shrink
kuntreni	-	bring with it
kuntupiøi	-	touch(2), adjoin
kunularo	-	company, fellowship

kunulino	-	companion
kunulo	-	companion
kunveni	-	meet, assemble, gather, congregate
kunvenigi	-	take along
kunveno	-	gathering, assemblage, meeting
kunveturi	-	travel together
kunvivi	-	huddle; live together, cohabit
kunvojaĝanto	-	travel companion
kunvoki	-	convoke
kunvoko	-	parade, roll-call
kuo	-	q
kupeo	-	compartment, coup,
kupli	-	couple
kuplilo	-	clutch
kupolo	-	dome, cupola
kupono	-	coupon
kupra	-	copper
kupro	-	copper
kuraca	-	medical; curative
kuraca gimnastiko	-	physiotherapy
kuracado	-	treatment(2)
kuracarto	-	healing arts
kuracebla	-	curable
kuraci	-	cure, care for, treat
kuracilo	-	drug, medicine, pharmaceutical
kuracistino	-	doctor, physician
kuracisto	-	physician, doctor
kuraĉloko	-	health resort, spa
Kuraso	-	Curaçao
kurataki	-	storm, assault
kuratako	-	assault, storming
kuratoro	-	custodian, curator
kuraĉa	-	valiant, courageous, brave
kuraĉi	-	dare, be bold
kuraĉi entrepreni	-	dare, venture
kuraĉiga	-	encouraging
kuraĉigi	-	encourage
kuraĉigo	-	encouragement
kuraĉo	-	courage
kuraĉulo	-	brave person
kurba	-	curved, bent
kurbigi	-	bend
kurbiĉadi	-	twist(2)
kurbiĉi	-	bend
kurbo	-	bend, curve
kurda	-	Kurdish
Kurdio	-	Kurdistan
kurdo	-	Kurd
kuregi	-	run, race
kuregisto	-	runner
kurejo	-	track, running track, course, race-course
kurento	-	current
kuri	-	run(2)
Kuriloj	-	Kurile Islands
kurio	-	curia
kurioza	-	curious, quaint, interesting
kuriozaĉo	-	curiosity
kuriozeco	-	singularity, oddity
kursano	-	course participant
kursgvidanto	-	teacher of a course
kursiva	-	italic
kurso	-	course, class
kurta	-	short
kurteno	-	curtain
kurtigi	-	shorten
kurtonda	-	short-wave
kurzo	-	rate of exchange, exchange rate
kurævalo	-	racehorse

kuseno	-	cushion
kuskuso	-	couscous
kuspi	-	brush against the grain, roll up
kutima	-	customary, usual
kutime	-	usually, ordinarily
kutimi	-	be used to, be in the habit of
kutimigi	-	accustom
kutimita	-	accustomed to, used to
kutimiøi	-	get used to, accustom oneself
kutimo	-	custom, way, habit
kutro	-	cutter
Kuvajto	-	Kuwait
kuvo	-	vat, tub
kuzino	-	cousin
kuzo	-	cousin
kupado	-	lying
kubejo	-	lair
kupi	-	recline, lie
kupi supre sur	-	be on top of, lay on top of
kupigi	-	lay
kupiøi	-	lie down
kvadrata	-	square
kvadrata mejlo	-	square mile
kvadratita	-	chequered, checked
kvadrato	-	square
kvakera	-	Quaker
kvakero	-	Quaker
kvaki	-	croak, quack
kvalifi	-	qualify
kvalifiki	-	qualify
kvalifikita	-	able
kvalifikiøi	-	become qualified (to)
kvalifikiøo	-	qualification
kvalifiko	-	ability(2), qualification
kvalito	-	quality, property
kvankam	-	although, though
kvanteca	-	quantitative
kvanto	-	quantity
kvar	-	four
kvara	-	fourth
kvarangulo	-	quadrangle
kvaranteno	-	quarantine
kvarco	-	rock-crystal
kvardek	-	forty
kvaronhoro	-	quarter of an hour
kvarono	-	fourth
kvarope	-	by fours
kvarpiedulo	-	quadruped
kvarrada	-	four-wheel
kvartalaøo	-	slum, back street
kvartalo	-	district, neighbourhood, quarter
kvarto	-	quart
kvasto	-	tassel
kvazaý	-	in a way, as though, as if
kvazaýa	-	seeming, quasi-
kver-	-	transverse
kvereli	-	wrangle, quarrel
kverelo	-	quarrel
kveri	-	coo
kverka	-	oaken, oak
kverko	-	oak
kvestisto	-	mendicant friar
kvieta	-	calm, quiet
kviete	-	quietly, leisurely
kvieteco	-	calmness, quietness
kvietigi	-	pacify, silence, allay
kvietiøi	-	abate, subside
kvieto	-	silence, quiet, calm

kviettemperamenta	- staid
kvin	- five
kvina	- fifth
kvindek	- fifty
kvino	- five times as much
kvino	- fifth
kvita	- even(2), paid up, paid-up
kvitanci	- receipt
kvitanco	- receipt
kvitiøi	- settle, square up
kvitiøo	- settlement
kvoto	- quota
l'	- the
la	- the
la antaŭan semajnon	- last week
la Dipatrino	- Our Lady
la pasintan nokton	- last night
la pasintan semajnon	- last week
la plejparto de	- most of
la tutan	- throughout the, all
la venontan semajnon	- next week
labila	- unstable
laborado	- work(2), toil
laboranto	- worker
laboratoria asistanto	- laboratory assistant
laboratorio	- laboratory
labora%o	- result of work
laborborso	- labour exchange, employment exchange
labordivido	- division of labour
labordonanto	- employer
laboregi	- work hard
laborejo	- workplace
laborema	- hardworking
laborenskribo	- tender
laboreto	- trifle
laborforto	- manpower
laborgrupo	- workgroup
labori	- work(2)
laborilo	- tool
laborintensiva	- labor-intensive
laborista	- worker
laborista klaso	- working class, working classes
laborista movado	- labor movement
laboristaro	- work force, labour force
laboristino	- female worker, female labourer
laboristo	- working man, worker, workman, labourer
laboristoj	- workers, workmen, labourers
laborkapitalo	- working capital
laborkondiøoj	- terms of employment
laborkonflikto	- labour dispute
labormaltaŭga	- unfit for work, disabled
labormerkato	- labour market
labornekapabla	- unfit for work, disabled
laboro	- job, work
laborposteno	- job
laborprenanto	- employee
laborpreta	- in working order
laborulo	- hand, worker, working man, labourer
laca	- tired
lacega	- tired out, worn out, exhausted
lacegigi	- override, fag out, overdrive, jade
lacerto	- lizard
laciga	- tiring
lacigi	- tire
laciøi	- get tired
lada	- tin plate, tin, sheet metal
ladbotelo	- flask
lado	- tin plate, tin, sheet metal

Ladono	-	Ladon
ladskatolo	-	tin can, tin, can
lafa	-	lava
lafo	-	lava
lageto	-	pond
lago	-	loch, lake
lagro	-	bearing
laguno	-	lagoon
laika	-	lay
laikeco	-	lay status
laikismo	-	laicism
laiko	-	layman
Lakadivoj	-	Laccadives
lakeo	-	lackey
laki	-	lacquer, varnish
lakmuso	-	litmus
lako	-	lacquer
laksa	-	loose
laksigilo	-	laxative
lakso	-	diarrhoea
lakto	-	milk
laktodento	-	milk tooth
laktuko	-	lettuce
laktumo	-	roe
lama	-	lame
lambastono	-	crutch
lamenti	-	wail, lament
lamentinda	-	lamentable
lami	-	limp
lampo	-	lamp
lambpaltilo	-	light-switch
lambpirmilo	-	lampshade
lamulo	-	lame person
lana	-	wool
lanco	-	lance, spear
landano	-	compatriot
landinterno	-	hinterland
landlimo	-	border
lando	-	land, country
landstrato	-	highway
lanfadeno	-	worsted
lango	-	tongue
langusto	-	lobster
langvoro	-	languor
lano	-	wool
lanta	-	slow
lanteco	-	slowness
lanterno	-	lantern
lanugo	-	fluff, down
lanæi	-	launch; start, run(2)
laosa	-	Laotian
laosa lingvo	-	Lao, Laotian language
laosano	-	Laotian
Laoso	-	Laos
lapo	-	burdock; Velcro fastener
lapona	-	Lapp, Lappish
laponino	-	Lappish woman
Laponio	-	Lapland
lapono	-	Lapp, Laplander
lapsano	-	nipplewort
Laptevmaro	-	Sea of Laptev
lardi	-	lard, stuff
lardo	-	bacon
lariko	-	larch
laringito	-	laryngitis
laringo	-	larynx
larmi	-	weep, shed tears
larmo	-	tear



Larno	- Larne
larvo	- grub, larva
larøa	- broad
larøanima	- broad-minded
larøe	- widely
larøeco	- width
larøo	- width
lasi	- allow, let, leave, release
lasta	- last
lastatempe	- lately, recently
lastfoje	- the last time
latekso	- latex
Laterono	- Latheron
latina	- Latin
latinida	- Romance
Latinida Ameriko	- Latin America
latino	- Latin
latkurteno	- Venetian blind
lato	- slat, lath
latrino	- latrine
latuna	- brass
latuno	- brass
latva	- Lettish, Latvian
latvino	- Latvian woman
Latvio	- Latvia
latvo	- Lett, Latvian
lavabo	- washbasin, sink
lavango	- avalanche
lava <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> pinæilo	- clothespin, clothespeg
lavejo	- washroom
lavi	- wash
lavi la manøilaron	- wash up
lavistino	- laundress
lavkuvo	- washing-up bowl
lavpurigebla	- washable
lavpurigi la manøilaron	- wash up
lavituko	- washcloth
laurso	- raccoon, racoonwashing-bear
lazo	- lasso
lazura	- azure, sky blue
Lazura Bordo	- French Riviera, Riviera
lazuro	- azure, sky blue
laæo	- shoe-lace
laý	- by, according to, along
laý deziro	- at pleasure, at will, at choice
laýbezono	- as need be, where needed
laýbo	- harbour
laýcela	- adequate
laýdi	- commend, laud, praise
laýdinda	- praiseworthy, commendable
laýdire	- allegedly, as is being said
laýdo	- praise
laýe	- accordingly
laýeble	- as much as possible, if possible
laýgrada	- gradual
laýgrade	- little by little, gradually
laýlarøe	- crossways
laýleøa	- legal
laýlitere	- to the letter
laýlonge	- lengthwise
laýlonge de	- along
laýmezura	- to measure
laýmoda	- fashionable
laýnominala	- at par
laýoffice	- officially
laýorda	- in due form, orderly
laýplana	- according to plan, planned
laýplaæe	- as one pleases

laýro	-	laurel
laýsistema	-	systematic
laýta	-	loud
laýte	-	loudly
laýtlegi	-	read aloud
laýtparolilo	-	loudspeaker
laývice	-	in turn
laývide	-	by sight
laývole	-	at will, as you wish, if desired
laývorta	-	literal
laývorte	-	verbatim, word-for-word
laýpajna	-	seeming, apparent
Lebanono	-	Lebanon
leciono	-	lesson
leda	-	leather
Ledao	-	Leda
ledaĵoj	-	leather goods
ledo	-	leather
legacio	-	legation
leganto	-	reader
legaĵo	-	reading matter
legebla	-	legible
legenda	-	legendary
legendo	-	legend
legi	-	read
leginda	-	worth reading
legio	-	legion
legitimi	-	legitimise
legitimilo	-	ID, I.D.
legomo	-	vegetable
lejdena kondensoro	-	Leyden jar
Lejdeno	-	Leyden
lekanteto	-	daisy
lekanto	-	marguerite
lekci	-	lecture
lekciisto	-	lecturer
lekcio	-	lecture
leki	-	lick
leksemo	-	lexeme
leksiko	-	vocabulary
lektoro	-	lector, lecturer
lekumi	-	eat cunt, eat
lemingo	-	lemming
leno	-	lane
lenso	-	lens
lento	-	lentil
lentugo	-	freckle
leono	-	lion
leontodo	-	dandelion
leopardo	-	leopard
leporhundo	-	greyhound
leporo	-	hare
lepro	-	leprosy
leprulo	-	leper
lernado	-	learning
lernantino	-	student(2), pupil, learner
lernanto	-	learner, student(2), pupil
lernejaj ferioj	-	school holidays
lernejano	-	scholar, pupil
lernejestro	-	principal, headmaster
lernejo	-	school
lerni	-	learn
lernigi	-	teach
lernita	-	acquired, learnt
lernolibro	-	textbook
lerta	-	dextrous, skilful, clever
lerteco	-	skilfulness, expertness, skill
lesba	-	lesbian

lesbanino	-	lesbian
lesivakvo	-	lather
lesivejo	-	laundry
lesivi	-	wash
lesivi vestojn	-	wash clothes
lesivo	-	lye
Lesoto	-	Lesotho
letargio	-	lethargy
leterbloko	-	notepad
leterkesto	-	letterbox, mailbox
letero	-	letter
leterpapero	-	writing-paper
leterportisto	-	postman
Leto	-	Lethe
levanta	-	Levantine
levantano	-	Levantine
levi	-	lever, raise, lift
levido	-	Levite
levilo	-	crowbar, crow-bar
leviøi	-	rise, lift, arise, go up, ascend, get up
levstango	-	crowbar
lezi	-	harm
lezo	-	harm
leøa	-	legal
leødona	-	legislative
leøeco	-	legality
leøera	-	light(2)
leøo	-	law
leøprojekto	-	bill
leøpropono	-	bill
leýtenanto	-	lieutenant
li	-	him, he
lia	-	his
libana	-	Lebanese
libanano	-	Lebanese
Libano	-	Lebanon
libelo	-	dragonfly
libera	-	free
liberala	-	liberal
libereco	-	freedom
liberia	-	Liberian
liberianino	-	Liberian woman
liberiano	-	Liberian
liberigi	-	release
liberigi sin de	-	get rid of
liberigo	-	liberation
Liberio	-	Liberia
libertempo	-	spare time, time off, vacation
libervola	-	voluntary
libervole	-	voluntarily
libia	-	Libyan
libianino	-	Libyan woman
libiano	-	Libyan
Libio	-	Libya
libraro	-	book collection
librejo	-	bookstore; library
libreto	-	booklet
libro	-	book
librobreto	-	bookshelf
librobutiko	-	bookstore, bookshop
librotenado	-	book-keeping
librotenisto	-	bookkeeper
librovendisto	-	bookseller
licenco	-	licence, license
liceo	-	lyceum
lici	-	be allowed, be permitted
licia	-	Lycian
licianino	-	Lycian woman

liciano	- Lycian
Licio	- Lycia
lidia	- Lydian
lidiano	- Lydian
Lidio	- Lydia
lieno	- spleen
Liero	- Lyra
Lieo	- Lišge
lifto	- elevator, lift
ligamento	- ligament
liga%o	- fillet, braid, tie, string(2)
ligi	- tie up, bind, connect, tie, join
ligilo	- tie, bond
ligita	- connected, attached
ligiøi	- be attached, link up
ligna tega%o	- campshot, campshedding, campsheeting
ligna%isto	- cabinet-maker, carpenter
ligna%oj	- wooden articles
lignero	- splinter
ligno	- wood, timber
lignogarni	- board, wainscot
lignokarbo	- charcoal
ligo	- league, connection(2)
Ligo de Nacioj	- League of Nations
Ligura Maro	- Ligurian Sea
liki	- leak
liko	- leak
likva	- liquid
likva petrolgaso	- LPG, liquefied petroleum gas
likva%o	- liquid
likvida	- liquid
likvidi	- liquidate
likvoro	- liqueur
lila	- lavender, lilac
lilako	- lilac
lilio	- lily
limako	- slug
limdato	- deadline
limi	- bound
limiga	- restrictive
limigi	- confine, restrict, abridge, limit
limigita	- restricted, limited, confined
limigo	- limitation, restriction
limiøi	- be limited
limo	- frontier, boundary, limit
limonado	- lemonade
limtempo	- deadline
limtransirejo	- border crossing
limtuøi	- adjoin, abut, be next to
lin	- him
lina%o	- linen
linda	- charming, lovely
lineo	- line
lingva	- linguistic
lingva%o	- language
lingvistika	- linguistic
lingvisto	- linguist
lingvo	- language, tongue
liniilo	- straight-edge, ruler, straightedge
linio	- line
lino	- flax
linoleo	- linseed-oil, linseed oil
linoleumo	- linoleum
liphararo	- moustache
lipharoj	- moustache
lipo	- lip
lirli	- gurgle, burble, purl, murmur
liro	- lyre; lira

Lisbono	-	Lisbon
lispi	-	lisp
listigi	-	list, make a list
listo	-	list
lita superkovrilo	-	coverlet, counterpane, bedspread
litanio	-	litany
litaĵo	-	bedding, bed-clothes
lite	-	abed
literatura	-	literary
literaturo	-	literature
litero	-	letter
literumi	-	spell
litio	-	lithium
litkadro	-	bedstead
litkovrilo	-	blanket
litkuseno	-	pillow
lito	-	bed
litorino	-	periwinkle, winkle
litova	-	Lithuanian
litovino	-	Lithuanian woman
Litovio	-	Lithuania
litovo	-	Lithuanian
litro	-	litre
littuko	-	sheet
liturgio	-	liturgy
liturinado	-	enuresis, bed-wetting
litvagono	-	sleeping-car
litpranko	-	cupboardbed
liuto	-	lute
liva	-	left
liveranto	-	supplier
liveraĵto	-	delivery van
liveri	-	deliver, supply, furnish
liverkondiĉoj	-	terms of delivery
livero	-	delivery
livona	-	Livonian
Livonio	-	Livonia
livono	-	Livonian
Liĥtenŝtejno	-	Liechtenstein
liĥtenŝtejnano	-	Liechtensteiner
Lofotoj	-	Lofoten
logad	-	attraction
logado	-	luring, enticement
logaĵo	-	bait
logi	-	attract, lure, decoy
logika	-	logical
logiko	-	logic
logilo	-	bait
lojala	-	loyal, faithful
loka	-	local
lokalo	-	location, premises
loki	-	place, locate
lokiĝi	-	be placed, be positioned
loko	-	spot, location, place
lokomotivo	-	engine
lokucio	-	phrase, expression
lokusto	-	grasshopper
lombardejo	-	pawnshop
lombardi	-	pawn, borrow money on
lombardo	-	pawning
Londono	-	London
longa	-	long
longano	-	longan
longe	-	a long time, for a long time
longeco	-	length
longedaŭra	-	protracted. long-lasting
longeluda disko	-	LP
longitudo	-	longitude

longo	- length
longtempa	- of long standing, prolonged, long-term, long
lontana	- distant, remote
lordo	- lord
Lorelejo	- Lorelei
Loreno	- Lorraine, Lothringen
lorno	- binoculars, binocular
loterio	- raffle, lottery
loti	- draw lots
lotumi	- allot
lotuso	- lotus
Loveno	- Louvain
loza	- loose
Loĉalino	- Lochaline
Loĉmado	- Lochmaddy
loĉado	- habitation
loĉanta	- housed
loĉantaro	- population
loĉanto	- inhabitant
loĉdomo	- residence, dwelling
loĉebla	- inhabitable
loĉejo	- abode, dwelling, residence, accommodation(2)
loĉi	- dwell, live
loĉigo	- accommodation(2)
loĉio	- loge, box; lodge
loĉloko	- abode, residence, place of residence
loĉoĉambro	- sitting room, living room
luado	- rental, renting
luanto	- tenant, renter
lucerno	- hanging lamp
Lucifero	- Lucifer
ludejo	- playground
ludi	- play
ludilo	- toy
ludkartoj	- playing cards
ludo	- game
ludomo	- apartment building
ludoni	- let
luebla	- for rent
lui	- hire
luigi	- rent out, let
luigita	- hired out
luko	- skylight, porthole
lukontrakto	- lease
lukri	- make money, earn
luksa	- delýe, luxurious
luksaĉo	- luxury
lukseco	- luxury
luksemburgano	- Luxembourgger, Luxemburger
luksemburgia	- Luxemburg, Luxembourg
luksemburgiano	- Luxemburger, Luxembourgger
Luksemburgio	- Luxembourg(state), Luxemburg(state)
Luksemburgo	- Luxembourg(city), Luxemburg(city)
lukso	- luxury
Luksoro	- Luxor
luktanto	- wrestler, fighter
lukti	- struggle, wrestle
luli	- lull, rock
lulilo	- cradle
lulkanto	- lullaby
luma	- light, bright
lumado	- glow, radiance
lumbildo	- slide
lumbo	- loin
lumbriko	- earthworm
lumdisko	- optical disk
lumi	- shine
lumigi	- illuminate, light

lumigo	-	lighting
lumo	-	light
lumtubo	-	fluorescent lamp
lumturo	-	lighthouse
lumbirmilo	-	lamp-shade
luna	-	lunar
lundo	-	Monday
luno	-	moon
lunæo	-	snack, lunch
lupago	-	rent
lupeo	-	magnifying glass
lupo	-	wolf
lupolo	-	hops
lupreni	-	rent
luprezo	-	rent money, rent
lustro	-	chandelier
luta¼o	-	solder
luti	-	solder
lutilo	-	soldering iron
lutreolo	-	mink
macedona	-	Macedonian
maco	-	unleavened bread, matzo
madagaskara	-	Madagascan
Madagaskaro	-	Madagascar
Madejro	-	Madeira
madjaro	-	Magyar
Madono	-	Madonna
Madrido	-	Madrid
magazeno	-	department store; warehouse
magazino	-	magazine
Magdalenio	-	Magdalenian
Magdaleno	-	Magdalena
magia	-	magical
magiisto	-	magician
magio	-	magic
magistrata domo	-	town-hall
magistrato	-	town council, city council
magistro	-	master(2)
magneta	-	magnetic
magnetigi	-	magnetise
magnetismo	-	magnetism
magneto	-	magnet
magnetofono	-	tape recorder
magnetoskopo	-	video recorder
magnezio	-	magnesium
magra	-	gaunt(2), meagre, lean, skinny, skimpy, thin(2)
magrebano	-	Maghrebian
magreco	-	leanness
magrulo	-	skinny person
mahometano	-	Mohammedan, Muslim, Mussulman, Moslem
Mahometo	-	Mohammed, Muhammad
maizfaruno	-	cornmeal
maizflokoj	-	cornflakes
maizo	-	maize, corn
maizpano	-	cornbread
majao	-	Maya
majesta	-	majestic
majesteco	-	majesty
majesto	-	majesty
majo	-	May
majoritato	-	majority
Majorko	-	Mallorca, Majorca
majoro	-	major
majskarabo	-	june bug
majstreco	-	mastership
majstri	-	master
majstro	-	master, maestro
majusklo	-	capital letter

Makabeoj	-	Maccabees
makabra	-	macabre
Makao	-	Macau
makaronio	-	macaroni
Makaŭo	-	Macao
makedona	-	Macedonian
Makedonio	-	Macedonia
makedono	-	Macedonian
maketo	-	scale model, miniature
Makiavelo	-	Machiavelli
makleraĉo	-	commission, brokerage
makleri	-	act as a middleman
makleristo	-	broker
maklero	-	broker
Makmuro	-	MacMurray
makroo	-	macro
makropo	-	kangaroo
maksimuma	-	maximum
maksimume	-	at most
maksimumo	-	maximum
makuleto	-	spot
makuli	-	stain, spot, soil
makulo	-	blot, spot
makzelo	-	jaw, jawbone
mala	-	contrary, opposite
malabunda	-	in short supply
malafabla	-	gruff, surly, harsh, unkind, rough, sour
Malagasio	-	Madagascar
malagrabla	-	dreary, dismal(2), unpleasant, bleak, nasty(2)
malaja	-	Malay
Malajgo	-	Mallaig
malajo	-	Malay
Malajujo	-	Malaysia
malajzia	-	Malaysian
malajziano	-	Malaysian
Malajzio	-	Malaysia
malakceli	-	decelerate, slow down
malakcepti	-	reject
malakcepto	-	rejection
Malako	-	Malacca
malakordo	-	discord
malakra	-	blunt
malakrigi	-	blunt
malalta	-	low
malaltgermana	-	Low German
malaltigi	-	lower, abase, decrease(2)
malaltigi la prezojn de	-	mark down
malaltigo	-	abatement(2)
malaltreliefo	-	low relief, bas-relief
malaltvalora	-	inferior
malami	-	hate
malamika	-	hostile
malamikeco	-	enmity
malamiko	-	enemy
malaminda	-	nasty(3)
malamo	-	hate
malantaŭ	-	behind, after
malantaŭa	-	rather
malantaŭa benko	-	back seat, rear seat
malantaŭa flanko	-	reverse side, back, reverse
malantaŭa glaco	-	rear window
malantaŭa lampo	-	rear-light, rear-lamp, tail-light
malantaŭa parto	-	rather, back(3)
malantaŭa pordo	-	back-door
malantaŭa rado	-	rear wheel, hind wheel, back wheel
malantaŭe	-	behind
malantaŭen	-	backwards, aback
malaperi	-	disappear



malaperigi	- liquidate
malapero	- disappearance
malaprobi	- rebuke, disapprove of, disapprove, condemn
malaprobinda	- condemnable, objectionable, blameworthy
malaprobo	- censure, condemnation, disapprobation, disapproval
malaranøi	- disarrange, put into disarray
malario	- malaria
malasidua	- truant, absent
malasiduismo	- absenteeism
malatenti	- neglect(2)
malavantaa	- detrimental, prejudicial, disadvantageous
malavantaae	- prejudicially, detrimentally, disadvantageously
malavantaaø	- disadvantage
malavara	- generous
malavia	- Malawian
malaviano	- Malawian
Malavilago	- Lake Malawi
Malavio	- Nyasaland, Malawi
malbela	- ugly, nasty(4)
malbelega	- nasty(3), horrible, dismal(2), dreary(2)
malbeni	- curse
malbobenado	- unwinding, unrolling
malbobeni	- unwind, unroll, wind off
malbona	- miserable, bad, poor, abuse, nasty(3)
malbona¼o	- abuse
malbonaýgura	- portentous, foreboding
malbone	- badly
malbonfama	- ill-famed
malbonfaro	- outrage
malbonfartanta	- not well, unwell
malbongusta	- bad-tasting; in bad taste
malbonhumora	- pettish, peevish, cross, petulant
malbonigi	- spoil
malboniøi	- go bad
malboniøo	- taint, decay, corruption, depravation
malbonkvalita	- inferior
malbonþance	- unfortunately
malbonþanco	- bad luck
malcedi	- confront
malcerta	- uncertain
maldeca	- indecent
maldekstra	- left
maldekstre	- on the left
maldekstren	- to the left, left
maldelikata	- crude, harsh, coarse
maldensa	- thin(2), rare
maldensejo	- clearing
maldensigi	- thin out
maldetala	- vague, general
maldika	- slender, lean, thin, gaunt
maldikiøi	- lose weight
maldiligenta	- lazy
maldiligenteco	- laziness
maldiligentulo	- lazy person
maldiskreta	- indiscreet, meddlesome
maldiskreteco	- indiscretion, meddlesomeness
maldolaa	- bitter
maldolaaeco	- bitterness
maldorma	- awake
maldunga aranøo	- severance scheme, redundancy scheme
maldungi	- discharge, sack, fire(2), dismiss
maldungo	- discharge, paying off
male	- on the contrary
malebena	- bumpy
malebena¼o	- bump
malebla	- impossible
malebligi	- inhibit, bar, prevent
malebria	- sober

malediva	-	Maldivian
maledivano	-	Maldivian
Maledivoj	-	Maldives Islands, Maldives
malegala	-	different
maleleganta	-	coarse, crude
malembarasi	-	rid
maleo	-	mallet
maleolo	-	ankle
malespera	-	desperate
malespere	-	despairingly
malesperi	-	despair
malespero	-	despair
malestimi	-	despise
malestiminda	-	abject
malestimo	-	contempt
malesto	-	non-existence
malfacila	-	hard, inconvenient, difficult
malfacila%o	-	difficulty, trouble
malfacileco	-	difficulty
malfacilig	-	thwart, hamper, hinder
malfaldi	-	unfold, spread out
malfari	-	undo
malfavora	-	disinclined, unfavourable
malfavoro	-	disfavour
malfekunda	-	infertile
malfeliæa	-	unhappy
malfeliæe	-	unfortunately
malfeliæiga	-	miserable
malfeliæulo	-	unfortunate
malfermetita	-	ajar
malfermi	-	open, open up
malfermita	-	open
malfermo	-	opening
malfida	-	suspicious
malfidela	-	unfaithful
malfideliøi	-	desert, secede, become unfaithful, apostatise
malfideliøo	-	defection, apostasy
malfidelulo	-	renegade, deserter
malfidema	-	suspicious
malfidi	-	distrust
malfido	-	suspicion
malfieriøi	-	back down, climb down
malfiksi	-	unfasten, detach
malfirma	-	unstable, loose(2)
malfluso	-	low tide
malforta	-	faint, weak, light(2)
malforte	-	weakly, lightly
malfortigi	-	weaken
malfortiøi	-	weaken, abate
malfrepa	-	stale
malfrepaera	-	stuffy, frowsty, close(2)
malfrua	-	late, tardy
malfrue	-	late
malfrui	-	be late
malfruiøo	-	retardation, delay
malfrumatene	-	late in the morning
malfrunokte	-	late at night
malfruposttagmeze	-	late in the afternoon
malfunkciigi	-	stop, turn off, shut off, switch off
malfunkciiøi	-	go on the blink, malfunction
malgaja	-	gaunt(2), dreary(3), sad, dismal, sombre, bleak
malgajamaløoja	-	miserable(3)
malgajeco	-	grief, sorrow, sadness
malglata	-	rough, coarse
malglora	-	inglorious
malgracia	-	awkward
malgranda	-	little, small, diminutive
Malgranda Azio	-	Asia Minor

Malgrandaj Antiloj	- Lesser Antilles
malgrandanimeco	- pettiness, small-mindedness
malgrandega	- tiny
malgrandiøi	- decline, decrease, wane
malgrasa	- thin, gaunt(3)
malgrava	- unimportant
malgraŭ	- in spite of, despite, notwithstanding
malgraŭ tio	- nevertheless
malhavi	- lack
malhela	- dreary(3), bleak, dark, dismal
malhelblua	- dark blue
malheliøi	- darken
malhelpa¼o	- impediment, obstacle, handicap
malhelpi	- bar, inhibit, prevent, hinder
malhelpo	- hindrance
malhisi	- lower
malhonesta	- dishonest
malhonora	- dishonourable
malhonoro	- dishonour
malhumana	- inhumane, inhuman
malhumila	- proud, haughty
malia	- Malian
malianino	- Malian woman
malica	- malicious, vicious, nasty(2), mischievous
malica¼o	- malicious act, nastiness
malice ruza	- shrewd
malico	- malice, ill-will
maliculo	- malicious person
maligna	- vicious
maligneco	- malignancy
malimpliki	- take apart(2), untie
malinda	- dishonourable, unworthy
malinfekti	- disinfect
malinklina	- averse, disinclined
malinstali	- deinstall
malintegriøi	- disintegrate
Malio	- Mali
maljuna	- old
maljunula hejmo	- old people's home
maljunulejo	- old people's home
maljunulino	- old woman, gammer
maljunulo	- old man
maljusta	- unjust
maljusteco	- injustice
malkapabla	- incapable
malkara	- inexpensive, cheap
malkatani	- unchain, unfetter
malkaþa	- above-board
malkaþe	- openly, frankly
malkaþi	- reveal
malklara	- indistinct
malklariøi	- fade, blur
malklera	- uneducated
malklereco	- lack of education
malkodi	- decode
malkomforto	- discomfort
malkompakta	- sandy, loose(2)
malkompata	- incompassionate
malkoncentri	- thin(2), dilute, disperse, rarefy
malkonekti	- cut a connection, cut(2)
malkonfesi	- recant, disclaim, disavow
malkonfirmi	- deny
malkonsenti	- disagree
malkonsili	- dissuade from, advise against
malkonstruado	- demolition
malkonstrui	- take down, pull down, break down, demolish
malkonstruo	- demolition
malkontenta	- discontent

malkonvena	- not fitting, unseemly
malkovri	- uncover, discover
malkovro	- discovery
malkreski	- diminish, abate(2), decrease
malkresko	- wane, diminution, abatement, decrease
malkupli	- uncouple
malkuraøa	- afraid
malkuraøeco	- cowardice
malkuraøiøi	- be discouraged
malkuraøo	- cowardice
malkuraøulo	- coward
malkvieta	- noisy, restless
mallaborema	- slothful
mallaksa	- constipated
mallaksigilo	- astringent
mallakso	- constipation
mallarøa	- narrow
mallaýdi	- reprove, scold, reproach, rebuke
mallaýdo	- remark, observation, reproof
mallaýta	- soft, quiet
mallerni	- unlearn
mallerta	- awkward
mallevi	- lower
malleviøi	- descend, go down(2)
malliberejo	- jail, prison, gaol
malliberigi	- jail, imprison
malliberulejo	- prison, gaol, jail
malliberulo	- prisoner
malligi	- untie
malloga	- repellent, repelling, repulsive
mallojala	- disloyal, illoyal
mallonga	- brief, short
mallongan tempon	- momentarily, a while
mallongdaýra	- short-lived
mallongigi	- abridge, shorten, abbreviate
mallongigo	- abbreviation
malluksa	- frugal, spartan
malluma	- dim, dark
mallumo	- darkness, murk
malmasiva	- hollow
malmendi	- countermand, cancel
malmergiøi	- emerge
malmilda	- bleak
malmobiliziøi	- be released, demobilise
malmodera	- immoderate, excessive
malmodesta	- arrogant
malmodesteco	- presumption, high-handedness, arrogance, pretence
malmola	- hard
malmoleco	- hardness
malmorala	- nasty(4), abandoned
malmorale	- with abandon, immorally
malmulta	- little
malmultaj	- few
malmulte da	- little
malmultekosta	- cheap, inexpensive
malmunti	- take apart
malnaiva	- sophisticated
malneta	- gross; draft
malneto	- rough draft, draft
malnobla	- low, nasty(4), vile, base, abject
malnobleco	- abjection
malnodi	- untie
malnova	- old
malnoviøi	- become old
malnovmoda	- old-fashioned
malobei	- disobey
malobeo	- disobedience
malobservi	- disregard, violate

malofta	- rare
malofte	- seldom
maloportuna	- unsuited, inopportune
maloportuna¼o	- inconvenience, flaw
malordigi	- mess up, disarrange
malordo	- confusion, disorder
malpaci	- quarrel
malpaciøi	- get in a quarrel
malpaco	- quarrel
malpaki	- unpack
malpara	- odd
malperfekta	- imperfect
malpermanenta	- temporary
malpermesi	- forbid, prohibit
malpermeso	- prohibition, ban
malpeza	- light(2)
malplaæa	- nasty(5)
malplej	- fewest, least
malplekti	- take apart, unbraid
malplena	- empty, void
malpleneco	- emptiness
malplenigi	- empty
malplezuro	- displeasure
malpli	- fewer, less
malpli kaj malpli	- less and less
malplialtigi	- decrease(2), lower
malplialtiøi	- go down
malpliboniøi	- go back, fall off, decline
malplifortiøi	- settle, abate
malpliigebila	- abatable
malpliigi	- decrease(3), lessen, abate(2)
malpliigo	- retrenchment, curtailment
malpliiøi	- decrease(3), diminish, fall, drop, abate(2)
malpliiøo	- abatement
malplilongigi	- abbreviate, abridge, curtail, shorten
malplimulto	- minority
malplipeziøi	- lose weight
malplivarmigi	- cool, cool down
malplivarmiøi	- get cold
malplivarmiøo	- cooling
malpolurita	- frosted
malprava	- wrong
malpravi	- be wrong
malpreciza	- imprecise
malpreferi	- subordinate
malprefero	- neglect(2), slighting
malprofito	- loss
malprofunda	- superficial, shallow
malprogresi	- recede, decline(2)
malproksima	- remote, far, distant
Malproksima Oriento	- Far East
malproksime	- remotely, far away
malproksimeco	- distance
malproksimiøi	- blow over
malpropra	- another man's, other people's
malprosperi	- decline(2), recede
malprospero	- decay
malprotesto	- resignation, acquiescence, submission
malpruda	- lewd, ribald, unabashed
malpura	- filthy, dirty, nasty(2), soiled, unclean
malpureco	- dirtiness, untidiness
malpurega	- nasty(5)
malpurigi	- soil
malracia	- irrational
malrapida	- slow
malrapide	- leisurely, slowly
malregula	- irregular
malrekta	- curved, indirect

malrespektigi	-	abase
malrespektigo	-	abacement(2)
malrespekto	-	disrespect
malrigi	-	unrig, dismantle
malriĉa	-	miserable(2), poor
malriĉeco	-	poverty
malriĉulejo	-	almshouse, workhouse, almonry
malriĉulo	-	pauper, poor man
malriĉulprizorgado	-	almonership
malriĉulprizorgisto	-	almoner
malsama	-	different
malsameco	-	difference
malsamkreda	-	dissenting
malsana	-	sick, ill
malsanejo	-	hospital
malsaneta	-	upset(2), not well
malsani	-	be ailing
malsaniga	-	causing illness, pathogenic
malsano	-	disease, illness
malsanulejo	-	hospital
malsanulo	-	patient
malsata	-	hungry
malsatego	-	famine
malsati	-	be hungry
malsato	-	hunger
malsaĉa	-	foolish
malsaĉulo	-	fool
malseka	-	wet
malsekaĉo	-	damp
malsekeco	-	damp
malseketa	-	moist
malseketigi	-	dampen
malsekiĉi	-	get wet
malserena	-	dreary, dismal
malseriozaĉo	-	old wives' tale
malservi	-	detract from, do harm to, be detrimental to
malsevera	-	indulgent, mild-mannered, lenient
malsimetria	-	asymmetric, asymmetrical, dissymmetric
malsimila	-	different
malsimpatia	-	nasty
malsimpatio	-	antipathy
malsimpla	-	complicated, complex
malsincera	-	underhanded
malsovaĉa	-	tame
malsovaĉigi	-	tame
malsperta	-	inexperienced
malsprita	-	stupid, dull
malstabila	-	unstable
malstreĉiĉi	-	relax
malstreĉo	-	d,tente
malstrikta	-	loose(2)
malsubstanca	-	insubstantial, light(2)
malsukcesa	-	abortive
malsukcesego	-	failure, flop
malsukcesi	-	fail, abort(2)
malsukcesigi	-	quash, abort
malsukceso	-	abortion
malsupera	-	inferior
malsupra flanko	-	bottom
malsupre	-	underneath, below, downstairs
malsupre de	-	under, beneath, below
malsupren	-	down
malsuprenirejo	-	slope
malsupreniri	-	descend, go down, get off
malsupreniro	-	descent
malsuprenpendi	-	hang down, depend
malsuprensalti	-	leap down, jump off
malta	-	Maltese

maltano	-	Maltese
maltaýga	-	unsuited
malteni	-	release
maltima	-	daring
maltimi	-	dare
Malto	-	Malta
maltrafi	-	miss
maltrankvila	-	anxious
maltrankvile	-	anxiously
maltrankviliga	-	grave, serious, anxious
maltrankviligi	-	oppress
malutila	-	harmful
malutile	-	prejudicially, detrimentally, disadvantageously
malutili	-	harm
malutilo	-	harm
malvalida	-	invalid, void
malvarma	-	chilly, bleak, cold
malvarmeta	-	cool
malvarmigi	-	cool off
malvarmiøi	-	cool off
malvarmo	-	cold
malvarmsanga	-	cold-blooded
malvarmumo	-	cold
malvasta	-	close(2), cramped
malvastejo	-	narrow space
malvenki	-	be defeated, lose
malvenko	-	defeat
malvera	-	false, untrue
malvera¼o	-	untruth
malvero	-	untruth
malversacio	-	misappropriation, embezzlement
malvesti	-	undress
malvestiøi	-	undress(2), strip
malvigla	-	indolent, slack, sluggish
malvirto	-	vice
malvirtulo	-	evil-doer
malviva	-	lifeless, dead
malvolo	-	unwillingness, disinclination
malvolonta	-	unwilling
malvolvado	-	unwinding
malvolvi	-	unroll; develop
malzipi	-	unzip
malzorga	-	neglectful, negligent(2), careless, remiss
malzorgeco	-	negligence, carelessness, remissness
malæasta	-	indecent, dissolute
malæastejo	-	house of ill-repute, brothel
malæasti	-	commit sexual improprieties
malæifri	-	decipher
maløentila	-	rude
maløentilega	-	incredibly insolent, shameless
maløentilulo	-	rude person
maløoja	-	gaunt, sad, dismal(2)
maløoje	-	sadly
maløoji	-	be sad, be grieved, be sorrowful
maløojiga	-	dismal, miserable(3)
maløojigi	-	cause pain, give pain to, distress, afflict
maløojø	-	sorrow, sadness
maløusta	-	incorrect, wrong
malþalti	-	stop, shut off, turn off, switch off
malþargi	-	discharge(2), fire, let off, fire off
malþargiøi	-	go off
malþarøi	-	unload
malþati	-	dislike, hate
malþato	-	disdain, dislike
malþlosi	-	unlock
malþminki	-	take off make-up
malþpari	-	waste
malþparita	-	wasted, spoiled

malþparó	-	waste
malþraýbi	-	unscrew
malþtopi	-	unplug
mambesto	-	mammal
mamego	-	udder
mamnútri	-	suckle
mamo	-	breast, udder, teat
Mamono	-	Mammon
mampinto	-	nipple
mamsuæi	-	nurse
mamulo	-	mammal
mamuto	-	mammoth
mamzono	-	bra
manaði	-	manage
manaðisto	-	manager
mandarino	-	tangerine
mandato	-	mandate
mandatulo	-	bearer of a mandate
manekeno	-	fashion model, mannequin
manfarita¼o	-	handiwork
mangano	-	manganese
mango	-	mango
mangostano	-	mangosteen
mangujo	-	mango-tree, mango tree
maniero	-	manner, mode, way
manifestacii	-	demonstrate
manifestacio	-	demonstration
manifesti	-	show(2), demonstrate, manifest
manifestiði	-	manifest itself
manifesto	-	manifest
Manika Kolo	-	Street of Dover
Manikaj Insuloj	-	Channel Islands
maniko	-	sleeve
Maniko	-	the English Channel, the Channel
Manikuagano	-	Manikuagan
manikuri	-	manicure
Manilo	-	Manila
manilo	-	handle
manio	-	mania
manioko	-	cassava
manipulado	-	treatment
manipuli	-	handle, manipulate
Manitobolago	-	Lake Manitoba
maniulo	-	maniac
manka	-	imperfect, flawed, missing
mankanta	-	absent
manke de	-	in the absence of
manki	-	be missing, be lacking
mankiso	-	hand-kiss
manko	-	shortage, lack, absence, shortcoming
manlaboro	-	handiwork; manual labour
manlibro	-	manual, handbook
mano	-	hand
manovri	-	maneuver, manoeuvre, manouvre
manovro	-	manoeuvre, manouvre, maneuver
manpilkado	-	handball
manplato	-	palm
manpremi	-	shake hands
manpremo	-	handshake
manradiko	-	wrist
mansaketo	-	hand-bag, handbag
mansako	-	handbag, hand-bag
mansardo	-	garret, attic
mansigni	-	wave
mansigno	-	hand signal
manskribita	-	hand-written
manskribo	-	handwriting
mantelo	-	cloak, mantle



manteni	-	have got hold of
manto	-	mantis
mantuko	-	towel
manufakturo	-	factory
manumo	-	cuff
manuskripto	-	manuscript
manæua	-	Manchurian
manæuo	-	Manchurian
manæura	-	Manchurian
Manæurio	-	Manchuria
manøa <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub>	-	food
manøa <sup>1</sup> / <sub>o</sub> pranko	-	larder, pantry, store-cupboard
manøebla	-	edible
manøejo	-	dining-room
manøeti	-	snack, nibble
manøeto	-	small meal, snack
manøi	-	feed, eat
manøigi	-	feed
manøilaro	-	forks, knives and spoons
manøo	-	meal
manøobastonetoj	-	chopsticks
manøokarto	-	menu
manøoprovizejo	-	pantry
manøoæambro	-	dining-room
Manøurio	-	Manchuria
maoria lingvo	-	Maori language, Maori
maparo	-	atlas
mapo	-	map
mararmeo	-	navy
marbordo	-	shore, coast, seaside
marcipano	-	marzipan
mardo	-	Tuesday
marfundo	-	bottom of the sea, sea-bottom
margarino	-	margarine
margarito	-	daisy
Marianoj	-	Mariana Islands
marini	-	marinate
marioneto	-	marionette, puppet
marista bluo	-	navy blue
mariste blua	-	navy blue
maristo	-	sailor
mari <sup>1</sup> / <sub>uano</sub>	-	marijuana
markezo	-	shed(2), penthouse
marki	-	mark
Markisoj	-	Marquesas Islands
markizo	-	marquis
marko	-	mark
markolo	-	strait
Markolo de Forto	-	Firth of Forth
markoti	-	layer
markoto	-	layer
marmalsano	-	seasickness
marmelado	-	jam, marmalade
marmito	-	cooking pot
marmora	-	marble
marmoro	-	marble
marnivelo	-	sea level
maro	-	sea
maroka	-	Moroccan
marokanino	-	Moroccan woman
marokano	-	Moroccan
Maroko	-	Morocco
maroto	-	eccentricity, quirk
marsano	-	Martian
Marso	-	Mars
martagono	-	martagon lily
martelado	-	hammering
marteli	-	hammer

martelo	- hammer
martireco	- martyrdom
martiriø	- martyrdom
martiro	- martyr
marto	- March
maræandi	- haggle, bargain
maræo	- swamp, marsh
marøena	- marginal
marøeno	- margin
marøenulo	- marginalised person, fringe existence
Marþalinsuloj	- Marshall Islands
marþalo	- marshal
marþi	- march, walk
marþo	- walk
masakri	- massacre
masakro	- massacre
masaøi	- massage
masaøo	- massage
masiva	- massive
maskado	- masquerade
maskerado	- masquerade
maski	- mask
maskla	- male
masklo	- male
masko	- mask
maskobalo	- masked ball
maso	- mass, lump
masona¼o	- masonry
masoni	- build
masonisto	- mason
mastiko	- putty
masto	- mast
mastri	- be master over, dominate
mastrino	- mistress
Mastriri¼to	- Maestricht
mastro	- master, boss
mastruma sistemo	- operating system
mastrumado	- housekeeping, management(2)
mastrumi	- manage, keep house
mastrumistino	- housekeeper
matematika	- mathematical
matematikisto	- mathematician
matematiko	- mathematics
matene	- in the morning
matenhorø	- morning time
matenkoncerto	- aubade
matenmanøo	- breakfast
mateno	- morning
matenruøo	- red of dawn
matenstelo	- morning star
Materhorno	- Matterhorn
materia	- material
materialo	- material, data
materiismo	- materialism
materiioi	- materialise
materio	- matter
mato	- mat
matraco	- mattress
matrico	- matrix
matrikulo	- list of members, roll(2)
matura	- ripe, mature
maturoco	- maturity
maturoioi	- ripen
matæo	- match, game
mava	- bad
ma¼o	- mach
maæado	- chewing
maægumo	- chewing gum

maæi	-	chew
maæo	-	match
maýismo	-	Maoism
Maýricio	-	Mauritius
Maýrujo	-	Mauritania
maþinaro	-	machinery
maþino	-	engine, machine
maþinpafilo	-	machine gun
maþinskribi	-	type
maþo	-	loop, mesh
meblaro	-	furniture
mebli	-	furnish
meblita	-	furnished
meblo	-	piece of furniture
mebloj	-	furniture
mecenato	-	patron
medalo	-	medal
mediacii	-	mediate
mediacio	-	mediation
medicina	-	medical
medicina%o	-	medicine, pharmaceutical, drug
medicino	-	medicine, practice of medicine
medikamento	-	drug, pharmaceutical, medicine
Medino	-	Medina
medio	-	environment
meditema	-	thoughtful, pensive, meditative, thinking
Mediterraneo	-	Mediterranean
mediti	-	think to oneself, meditate
medo	-	mead
medolo	-	pith, marrow
Meduzo	-	Medusa
Mefisto	-	Mephistopheles
Mefistofelo	-	Mephistopheles
mefito	-	skunk
megera	-	bitchy, shrewish
megero	-	shrew
mejlo	-	mile
mejloptono	-	milepost, landmark, milestone
mekanika	-	mechanical
mekanikisto	-	mechanic
mekaniko	-	mechanics
meki	-	bleat
Mekko	-	Mecca
Mekongo	-	Mekong
meksikia	-	Mexican
Meksikia Golfo	-	Gulf of Mexico
meksikianino	-	Mexican woman
meksikiano	-	Mexican
Meksikio	-	Mexico
Meksiko	-	Mexico City
melanezia	-	Melanesian
melaneziano	-	Melanesian
Melanezio	-	Melanesia
melankolia	-	bleak(2), melancholy, gaunt(3), dismal(2)
melankolio	-	melancholy
melaso	-	molasses
meleagro	-	turkey
melki	-	milk
melo	-	badger
melodia	-	tuneful
melodio	-	tune, melody
melodrama	-	melodramatic
melodramo	-	melodrama
melongeno	-	aubergine; eggplant
melono	-	melon
melopepo	-	squash
mem	-	himself, self, itself, herself
memamo	-	love of self

membraro	- membership
membreco	- membership
membriøi	- accede
membro	- member, limb
membrokotizo	- dues
memcerta	- self-assured
memdecido	- self-determination
memdetermino	- self-determination
memestimo	- self-esteem
memevidenta	- self-evident
memfarita	- home-made, self-produced
memfida	- confident, self-assured
memfido	- self-confidence
meminstruito	- self-taught man, autodidact
memkompato	- self-pity
memkomprenebla	- natural, self-evident
memkontraýdiro	- self-contradiction
memkritiko	- self-criticism
memlerninto	- autodidact, self-taught man
memmortigi	- commit suicide
memora¼o	- souvenir, memento, keepsake
memori	- recall, remember, recollect
memoriga¼o	- memento, keepsake, souvenir
memorigi	- remind, recall
memorigo	- reminder; memorialisation
memorinda	- memorable
memorkapablo	- memory
memoro	- memory, recollection
memortabulo	- memorial plaque
memortago	- anniversary
memregado	- self-control; self-rule
memserva	- self-service
memserva vendejo	- supermarket
memstara	- independent
memstareco	- independence
memsufiaa	- self-sufficient
memvola	- voluntary, willing
mencii	- mention
mencii mallonge	- touch lightly on, touch on
menciinda	- worth mentioning
mencio	- mention
mendelevio	- mendelevium
mendi	- order(2), reserve, book
mendilo	- order-form
mendo	- order(2)
mensa	- mental
mensmalsana	- mentally ill
menso	- mind
mensogi	- lie, tell a lie
mensogisto	- deceiver, impostor, cheat
mensogo	- lie
mensogulo	- liar
mensostato	- mentality, state of mind
mentaleco	- mentality
mento	- mint
mentono	- chin
menuo	- menu
merdo	- shit
mergi	- immerse
mergiøi	- submerge
meriti	- merit, deserve, be worthy of
merito	- merit
merizo	- wild cherry
merkatado	- marketing
merkato	- sales activity, market
merkredo	- Wednesday
Merkuro	- Mercury
merlo	- blackbird

mesaø	- errand, message
Mesino	- Messina
mesio	- Messiah
meso	- mass
metaforo	- metaphor
metala	- metallic, metal
metalgarna¼o	- ironwork, studs, mounting
metalo	- metal
metamorfozi	- transform
metamorfozo	- transformation, metamorphosis
metano	- methane
metapsikio	- parapsychology
meteo	- atmospheric phenomenon
meteologio	- meteorology
meteorito	- meteorite
meteoro	- meteor
meteorologio	- meteorology
meti	- place, put down, put, lay down
metiejo	- workshop
metiisto	- artisan
metilernanto	- apprentice
metilernejo	- trade school
metilo	- methyl
metio	- trade, occupation, handicraft
metoda	- methodical
methodista	- Methodist
methodisto	- Methodist
metodo	- method
metra	- metric
metro	- meter, metre
metroo	- underground, subway
metropolitano	- archbishop
metropolo	- metropolis
metrostacio	- subway station, underground station
Metupela¶o	- Methuselah
mevo	- seagull
mez	- average
meza	- middle, average, mean
Meza Oriento	- Middle East
Mezafrika Respubliko	- Central African Republic
Mezameriko	- Central America
Mezazio	- Central Asia
mezaøa	- middle-aged
meze	- rather
meze de	- amidst, in the middle of, among
mezepoka	- medieval
mezepoko	- Middle Ages
Mezepoko	- Middle Ages
Mezeýropo	- Central Europe
mezgrada	- medium-grade
mezkvalita	- mediocre
Mezmaro	- Mediterranean
meznokto	- midnight
meznombra	- average, mean(2)
meznombro	- average
mezo	- middle, mean(2)
Mezolitiko	- Mesolithic Age, Mesolithic
Mezopotamio	- Mesopotamia
Mezoriento	- Middle East
Mezozoiko	- Mesozoic, Mesozoic era
meztagnmanøi	- lunch
mezurado	- measurement
mezurebla	- measurable
mezuri	- measure
mezurilo	- measure
mezurita	- measured
mezuro	- measurement, measure
mezurunuo	- unit of measurement

mezvoje	- half-way
meĉanika	- mechanical
meĉanikisto	- mechanic
meĉaniko	- mechanics
Meĉlino	- Malines, Mechlin
meĉo	- wick, fuse
mi	- I
mia	- my
miaj	- my
miaopinie	- in my opinion, in my view, to my thinking
miaŝi	- meow
midzi	- perform oral sex on
midŝipmano	- naval cadet, middy, midshipsman
miela monato	- honeymoon
mielo	- honey
mielæelaro	- honeycomb
mieno	- expression
migdalkukaĉo	- almond pastry
migdalo	- almond
migdalokula	- almond-eyed
migdalujo	- almond tree
migrado	- migration; hiking
migranto	- migrant; hiker, wanderer
migrema	- migrant
migreno	- migraine
migri	- wander about, migrate, wander, roam
Mikeno	- Mycenae
mikrobo	- germ, microbe
mikrofilmo	- microfilm
mikrofono	- microphone
mikrokanela disko	- LP
Mikronezio	- Micronesia
mikroskopo	- microscope
miksado	- mixing
miksaĉo	- mixture
miksedziø	- mixed marriage
miksi	- mingle, shuffle, mix, blend
miksilo	- mixer
miksiøi	- mingle, blend, mix
miksomatozo	- myxomatosis
mikspoto	- pot-pourri, potpourri
miksta	- desegregated(racially), mixed, coeducational
mil	- thousand, one thousand
Milano	- Milan
milda	- gentle, mild
mildeco	- mildness, gentleness, leniency, meekness
mildigi	- alleviate, soften
milibaro	- millibar
milicano	- militiaman
milico	- militia
milimetro	- millimetre
milio	- millet
miliono	- million
milionulo	- millionaire
milita	- military
militbazo	- military base
militdeklaro	- declaration of war
militi	- make war, wage war
militi kontraŭ	- make war on, wage war against
militista	- military
militista vesperkoncerto	- tattoo
militistaro	- army
militisto	- warrior, military man
militkaptito	- prisoner of war
milito	- war
militpastro	- padre, chaplain
militpaŝzo	- truce
militservo	- military service

militpipo	-	warship
miljaro	-	millennium
mimozo	-	mimosa
min	-	me
min mem	-	myself
minaca	-	threatening, menacing
minacanta	-	threatening, menacing
minaci	-	menace, threaten
minaco	-	threat, menace
minbalaa pipo	-	mine sweeper
minca	-	slender
minejo	-	mine
minejologio	-	pitwood, pit-props
minekspluatado	-	mining
minerala	-	mineral
mineralo	-	mineral
Minervo	-	Minerva
mingalerio	-	gallery of a mine
mingaso	-	fire-damp
miniaturigi	-	miniaturise
minimuma	-	minimum
minimume	-	at least
minimumigi	-	minimise
minimumo	-	minimum
mininøeniero	-	mining-engineer
ministerio	-	ministry
ministo	-	miner
ministra	-	ministerial
ministrejo	-	ministry
ministro	-	minister
minlampo	-	davy, safety-lamp
mino	-	mine
minoritata	-	minority
minoritato	-	minority
minus	-	minus
minusklo	-	small letter, lower case letter
minussigno	-	minus sign
minuto	-	minute
Minæo	-	Minch
Mioceno	-	Miocene
miopa	-	nearsighted, shortsighted
miopeco	-	myopia, nearsightedness
miozoto	-	forget-me-not
mirakla	-	miraculous
miraklo	-	miracle
miraøo	-	mirage
mirho	-	myrrh
miri	-	marvel at, marvel, wonder
miriado	-	myriad
miriga	-	astonishing, amazing
mirigi	-	amaze
mirinda	-	wonderful
mirinda%o	-	wonder
mirlando	-	wonderland
mirmekofago	-	anteater
mirtelo	-	blueberry
misa	-	amiss, incorrect
misago	-	misdeed
misagordi	-	put out of tune
misdecidi	-	make a bad decision
misdigesto	-	indigestion, dyspepsia
misfaro	-	misdeed
misformita	-	deformed
misfunkcii	-	malfunction
misgvidi	-	misguide
misiisto	-	missionary
misio	-	mission
miskalkuli	-	miscalculate

miskompreni	- misunderstand
miskompreno	- misunderstanding
misloki	- misplace
mispapo	- false step, aberration
misprezenti	- misrepresent
mistera	- mysterious, abstruse
mistero	- mystery
mistifikaæi	- swindle, fool, defraud, cheat
mistifiki	- fool, trick, hoax, mystify
mistifiko	- mystification
mistika	- mystic, mystical
mistikismo	- mysticism
mistikisto	- mystic
mistraduki	- mistranslate
mistrakti	- mistreat, abuse(3)
misuzi	- abuse(2)
misuzo	- abuse(2)
mita	- mythical
mitingo	- meeting, political meeting; rally
mito	- myth
mitologiisto	- mythologist
mitologio	- mythology
mitralo	- machine gun
mitro	- mitre, miter
mitulejo	- mussel-bank, mussel-bed
mitulo	- mussel
mizantropo	- misanthrope
mizera	- miserable, abject, dismal(3), wretched, meagre
mizera salajro	- starvation wage
mizere	- miserably
mizerikordo	- mercy
mizerkvartalo	- slum
mizero	- misery
mizerulo	- poor man, poor devil, pauper
mjelo	- spinal cord
mnemonika	- mnemonic
mobilizi	- mobilise
mocio	- motion
moda	- fashionable
modalo	- mode, modality
modelfolio	- pattern
modeli	- model
modelo	- model
modemo	- modem
modera	- moderate, reasonable
modere	- modestly
moderigi	- moderate
moderkosta	- reasonable
moderna	- modern
modernigi	- modernise
modero	- moderation
moderpreza	- reasonable
moderulo	- moderate, temperate person
modesta	- modest
modesteco	- modesty
modesto	- modesty
modifi	- modify
modistino	- milliner
modjulo	- module
modli	- mould, model, mold
modo	- mode, fashion
moduli	- modulate
mokado	- ridicule, mockery, derision
moka%o	- mockery
moki	- mock, make fun of, jeer at
mokimiti	- imitate, mock, echo
mokinsulti	- taunt, jeer at, jeer
moknomo	- term of derision, dirty name



moko	-	mockery
mokridi pri	-	laugh at
mola	-	soft
moldava	-	Moldavian
Moldavio	-	Moldavia
moldavo	-	Moldavian
moleco	-	softness, mellowness, tenderness
molekulo	-	molecule
moleo	-	mole, breakwater
molibdeno	-	molybdenum
moligi	-	soften up
moliøi	-	soften up
molcoreco	-	tenderness
molotovkoktelo	-	Molotov cocktail
Moloŝo	-	Moloch
moluka	-	Moluccan
molukano	-	Moluccan
Molukoj	-	Moluccas
momenta	-	momentary
momento	-	instant, moment
momenton	-	a few minutes, a moment
mona	-	monetary, pecuniary
monaka	-	Monegasque
monakano	-	Monacan
Monako	-	Monaco
monarko	-	monarch
monata	-	monthly
monataŝo	-	period, menses
monate	-	monthly
monato	-	month
monavida	-	greedy
monaŝejo	-	monastery
monaŝino	-	nun
monaŝo	-	monk
monbileto	-	bank-note
monbiletujo	-	wallet
monda	-	world-wide
Monda Banko	-	World Bank
mondcivilitano	-	world citizen
mondfama	-	world-famous
mondkoncepto	-	world view
mondmilito	-	world-war
mondo	-	world
mondparto	-	area of the world
mondskala	-	world-wide
mondumo	-	high society
mondvojaĝo	-	world trip
monereta mono	-	change(2)
monerfiguro	-	effigy, head
monero	-	coin
monfarejestro	-	Master of the Mint, mint-master
monfarejo	-	mint
monfari	-	coin, mint
mongola	-	Mongolian
Mongolio	-	Mongolia
mongolo	-	Mongolian, Mongol
monkolekto	-	collection (of money)
monkompenso	-	monetary compensation
monludi	-	gamble
mono	-	money
monofonio	-	mono, monophony
monoklo	-	monocle
monolito	-	monolith
monologo	-	soliloquy, monologue
monopola vendo	-	sole agency, sole sale
monopoligi	-	monopolise
monopolo	-	monopoly
monotona	-	monotonous

monperdo	-	loss
monpuni	-	fine(2)
monpuno	-	fine(2)
monsinjoro	-	monsignor
monsistemo	-	monetary system
monstra	-	monstrous
monstra <sup>1/2</sup> o	-	monstrosity
monstreco	-	monstrosity
monstro	-	monster
monsumo	-	sum of money
montarano	-	hillbilly, mountaineer
montaro	-	mountain range
montbretio	-	montbretia
montenegra	-	Montenegrin
montenegrano	-	Montenegrin
Montenegro	-	Montenegro
monteta deklivo	-	hillside
monteto	-	hill
montfendo	-	cleft, gully, ravine, chasm, gorge
montgrimpado	-	mountain climbing
montgrimpanto	-	mountaineer, climber, mountain climber, Alpinist
montkabano	-	climber's hut, Alpine hut, mountain hut
montkresto	-	mountain ridge
monto	-	mountain
montobiciklo	-	mountain bicycle
montodeklivo	-	mountain slope
montodorso	-	mountain ridge
montopinto	-	peak, mountaintop, summit
montoæno	-	chain of mountains, mountain range, mountain chain
montpasejo	-	pass(2)
montra pronomo	-	demonstrative, demonstrative pronoun
montrebla	-	apparent
montri	-	point out, show, indicate
montrilo	-	pointer, indicator
montriæa	-	mountainous
montriøi	-	point out to be
montrofenestro	-	show window
Montrozo	-	Montrose
montspino	-	mountain ridge
monujo	-	wallet, purse
monumenta	-	monumental
monumento	-	monument
monunio	-	monetary union
monunuo	-	monetary unit, currency unit
monþanøejo	-	money exchange
monþranko	-	strong-box
mopedo	-	moped
mopso	-	pug, pug-dog
morala	-	moral
morala <sup>1/2</sup> o	-	moral
moraleco	-	morality
moralinstruo	-	moral
moralisto	-	moralist
moralo	-	morals
moratorio	-	moratorium
moravia frato	-	Moravian brother, Moravian
Moravio	-	Moravia
morbilo	-	measles
morbo	-	disease
morda <sup>1/2</sup> o	-	wood-dye, wood-stain, mordant, stain
mordema	-	scathing, biting
mordeti	-	nibble
mordi	-	bite
mordo	-	bite
moreno	-	moraine
morfemo	-	morpheme
morfemscienco	-	morphology
Morfeo	-	Morpheus

morfinmaniulo	-	morphine addict, morphinist
morfino	-	morphine
morfologio	-	accidence
morganata	-	morganatic
morgaý	-	tomorrow
morgaý matene	-	tomorrow morning
morgaý posttagmeze	-	tomorrow afternoon
morgaý vespere	-	tomorrow evening
morgaýa	-	of tomorrow
morgaýo	-	tomorrow
Morifirto	-	Moray Firth
morkelo	-	morel
mormona	-	Mormon
mormono	-	Mormon
morna	-	desolate, gaunt, mournful, dreary(3), dismal(3)
moro	-	mores, custom
moroza	-	sullen, fretful, peevish, morose
morsa	-	Morse code
morsa alfabeto	-	Morse alphabet
morsa klavo	-	Morse key
morsi	-	send in Morse code
morta	-	dead
morta malamiko	-	arch-enemy
Morta Maro	-	Dead Sea
mortbati	-	kill, beat to death
mortema	-	mortal
mortero	-	mortar
morterujo	-	hod
morti	-	expire, die, pass away
mortiga	-	deadly
mortigi	-	slay, kill, liquidate
mortigi sin	-	commit suicide, kill oneself
mortigiloj	-	instruments of murder
mortinta	-	dead
mortnaskita	-	stillborn
morto	-	death
mortpafi	-	shoot dead
mortpala	-	ghastly
mortpuno	-	death penalty
moruo	-	codfish, cod
moruoleo	-	codfish-oil
morusarbo	-	mulberry-tree
morusujo	-	mulberry-tree
moruelo	-	morel
Moseo	-	Moses
moskatelo	-	muscatel
moskeo	-	mosque
moskitforpelilo	-	mosquito repellent
moskito	-	mosquito
mosko	-	musk
moskodoro	-	musky smell
moskulo	-	musk-deer
moskva	-	Muscovite
moskvano	-	Muscovite
mosto	-	must
motelo	-	motel
moteto	-	motet
motivado	-	motivation
motiviteco	-	motivation
motivio	-	motivation
motivo	-	motive, reason
moto	-	motto
motorboato	-	motor-boat, motor-launch
motorciklisto	-	motor-cyclist
motorciklo	-	motorcycle
motoristo	-	motorist
motorizi	-	motorise
motoro	-	engine, motor

motorveturilo	- motor vehicle
mova	- motoric, locomotive
movado	- movement
movebla	- mobile
movi	- move(2)
moviøi	- move(2)
movlibero	- elbow-room
movo	- movement
movsablo	- quicksand, quicksands
mozaiko	- mosaic work, mosaic
mozaikplanko	- mosaic floor
mozambika	- Mozambican
mozambikano	- Mozambican
Mozambiko	- Mozambique
Mozelo	- Moselle
mozelvino	- moselle
Mozo	- Meuse
moøta	- honorary
moøto	- majesty, excellency
mucida	- musty, mouldy, moldy
muelejo	- mill
mueli	- pulverise, grind
muelilo	- mill
muelisto	- miller
muezino	- muezzin
muka	- mucous
muko	- phlegm, mucus
mukozo	- mucous membrane
mulatino	- female mulatto, mulatto
mulato	- mulatto
muldaøo	- cast
muldi	- mold, mould, cast
muldilo	- mould, mold
mulo	- mule
mulpelisto	- muleteer
multa	- much, a lot of
multaj	- many
multampleksa	- comprehensive
multamplekse	- comprehensively
multe	- a lot
multe da	- plenty of, much, a lot of
multekosta	- costly, expensive, dear, pricey
multenombro	- plural
multflanka	- multi-faceted, many-sided
multfoja	- repeated, on many occasions
multigi	- increase, multiply
multipliki	- multiply
multiøi	- multiply, increase(2)
multkolora	- multicoloured
multlingva	- multilingual
multnacia	- multinational
multnombra	- numerous
multobla	- multiple
multoblighi	- multiply, duplicate
multokupita	- busy
multpaperujo	- ring binder
multpeza	- weighty
multsignifa	- significant
multvalora	- of great price
multvojaøinta	- travelled, widely-travelled
mumiigo	- mummification
mumio	- mummy
mungo	- mongoose
mungoto	- mongoose
municio	- ammunition, munitions
municipo	- municipality
muntado	- mounting, assembly, assemblage, fitting up
muntadohalo	- assembly shop, assembly hall

muntejo	-	assembly room
munti	-	mount, assemble, link
muntilo	-	linker
muntisto	-	fitter, assembler
muntita foto	-	photomontage
mntumo	-	setting
muo	-	mu
murapogilo	-	abutment
murbalo	-	squash
murdema	-	bloodthirsty
murdemo	-	bloodthirstiness
murdi	-	murder
murdilo	-	murderous weapon
mur dintino	-	murderess
mur dinto	-	murderer
mur disto	-	murderer
murdo	-	murder
murego	-	wall
murgazeto	-	wall newspaper
murkahelo	-	wall-tile
murkrampo	-	brace, cramp-iron
murmuri	-	murmur, mutter
murmuro	-	murmur
muro	-	wall
murpapero	-	hangings, wall-paper, paper-hangings, paper
murpentra%o	-	mural painting, mural, wall-painting
murtapipo	-	tapestry, wall-hanging
muska	-	mossy
muskaptilo	-	mousetrap, mouse-trap
muskato	-	nutmeg
muskatvino	-	muscatel
muskedo	-	musket
musketero	-	musketeer
musketisto	-	musketeer
musketo	-	musket
musko	-	moss
muskola	-	muscular
muskolo	-	muscle
muskverda	-	moss-green
muslino	-	muslin
musmato	-	mousepad
muso	-	mouse
musono	-	monsoon
mustarda sa%co	-	mustard sauce
mustardo	-	mustard
mustardujo	-	mustard pot
mustelo	-	marten; weasel
musveneno	-	rat-poison
muta	-	dumb, speechless, mute
mutacio	-	mutation
mutili	-	mutilate
mutulo	-	mute
muzelingo	-	muzzle
muzelo	-	muzzle
muzeo	-	museum
muzika	-	musical
muzika komedio	-	musical
muzika prezenta%o	-	musical performance
muzika societo	-	musical club, musical society
muzika vespero	-	musical evening
muzikamanto	-	music-lover
muzikanto	-	musician, music-maker
muzika%o	-	piece of music
muzikema	-	musical
muzikemo	-	musicality
muziki	-	make music
muzikilo	-	musical instrument
muzikinstruado	-	musical instruction

muzikistaro	- band
muzikisto	- musician
muzikkesto	- music-box
muzikkiosko	- bandstand
muzikleciono	- music-lesson
muziklernejo	- school of music
muziklibro	- music-book
muziko	- music
muzikologio	- musicology
muzikportilo	- music-stand
muzikteatra <sup>o</sup>	- musical
muzikteorio	- theory of music
muzikverko	- piece of music
muzo	- muse
muzulmano	- Mussulman, Moslem, Muslim, Mohammedan
muzado	- roaring, growling
muøi	- howl, roar
muþo	- housefly, fly
n.b.	- N.B.
nababo	- nabob
nabo	- hub, nave
naboæapo	- hub-cap
nacia	- national
nacieco	- nationality
naciigi	- nationalise
naciisma	- nationalistic
naciismo	- nationalism
naciliberiga	- of national liberation
nacilingva	- national-language
nacio	- nation
nadiro	- nadir
nadlo	- needle
naftaleno	- naphthalene
naftalino	- naphthalene
nafto	- crude oil
naftolo	- naphthol
naiva	- naive
naiveco	- confidence
naivulo	- naive person
najado	- naiad
najbara	- nearby, adjacent, neighbouring
najbara <sup>o</sup>	- neighbourhood, vicinity
najbareco	- neighbourhood
najbaro	- neighbour
najleto	- tack
najli	- nail
najlo	- nail
najlotirilo	- pincers
najtingalo	- nightingale
Nameno	- Namur
namibia	- Namibian
namibiano	- Namibian woman
namibiano	- Namibian
Namibio	- Namibia
nana	- midget, dwarf
nano	- midget, dwarf
napo	- turnip
napola	- Neapolitan
napolano	- Neapolitan
Napolo	- Naples
nargileo	- water pipe
narkota <sup>o</sup>	- drug(2)
narkoti	- drug(2)
narkotismo	- drug abuse, drug addiction
narkotulo	- drug addict
Naserlago	- Lake Nasser
naskado	- giving birth
naskdoloroj	- labour pains, birth pains

naski	- bear(2), give birth to
naskitaro	- brood
naskito	- new-born
naskiøejo	- place of birth, cradle
naskiøi	- arise, be born
naskiøo	- birth
naskiøtago	- birthday
naskiøurbo	- city of birth
nasko	- child-birth, delivery, parturition
naskolimigo	- birth control
naskotago	- birthday
Natalo	- Natal
natria bikarbonato	- bicarbonate of soda
natrio	- sodium
natura	- natural
naturamiko	- friend of nature
naturdotita	- talented, gifted
naturdoto	- talent, disposition, turn, aptitude
nature	- naturally
natureco	- abandonment
naturismo	- living according to nature, nudism
naturkatastrofo	- natural disaster
naturleøo	- natural law, law of nature
naturø	- nature, character
naturparko	- natural park
naturriæa%ø	- natural resource
navedo	- shuttle
navigaciado	- navigation
navigacii	- navigate
navigado	- navigation
navighaltejo	- pier, landing-stage
navigi	- navigate
naza	- nasal
nazalo	- nasal sound
nazia	- Nazi
nazio	- Nazi
nazkataro	- cold
nazlobo	- nostril
nazmuko	- snot
nazo	- nose
naztruo	- nostril
naztuko	- handkerchief
nazumo	- pince-nez
naøbarelo	- buoy
naøbaseno	- swimming-pool, swimming pool
naøejo	- swimming-bath
naøi	- swim, float
naøilo	- fin
naý	- nine
naýa	- ninth
naýdek	- ninety
naýza	- abhorrent, disgusting, abominable, nauseous
naýzi	- nauseate
naýzo	- nausea, disgust
ndebela lingvo	- Ndebele language, Ndebele
ndebelo	- Ndebele
ne	- no, not
ne ...-u	- don't ...
ne atentante	- apart from
ne fari	- omit, neglect, fail
ne malbone	- so so
ne plu	- no longer
ne tute	- not quite
ne-	- dis-, in-, im-, un-
nea	- negative
neado	- denial
nealiancita	- non-aligned
neapartigebla	- not, no

neatendita	- abrupt
neatendite	- unexpectedly
neatenta	- negligent, careless
neaýdita	- unheard of
nebrila	- dim
Nebukadnezo	- Nebuchadnezzar
nebula	- misty, fuzzy
nebuleco	- nebulosity
nebuligi	- cloud, befog, dim
nebuliøi	- get covered with, become steamy, get dim
nebulo	- fog, mist
necesa	- necessary
necesa½oj	- necessities, requisites, materials
necesece	- necessity
neceseja broso	- toilet brush
neceseja papero	- toilet paper
necesejo	- toilet
necesi	- be needed; use the toilet
necesigi	- make necessary
necesujo	- tool-box; toilet, kit, toilet bowl
nedankinde	- you're welcome, don't mention it
nedaýra	- temporary
nedeca	- indecent
nederlanda	- Dutch
nederlanda lingvo	- Dutch language, Dutch
Nederlanda Suda Maro	- Zuider Zee
Nederlandaj Antiloj	- Netherlands Antilles
nederlandaneco	- Dutch nationality
nederlandanino	- Dutch woman
nederlandano	- Dutchman
Nederlando	- the Netherlands, Holland
nedigestebla	- stodgy
nee	- negatively
neebla	- impossible
neeble	- impossibly
needukita	- uneducated
neeltenebla	- unbearable
neelæerpebla	- inexhaustible
neesprimeble	- inexpressibly
nefari	- fail, neglect, omit
nefermita	- open
nefiksitata	- loose
nefleksebla	- inflexible
neforgesebla	- unforgettable
neforigebla	- unremovable, indelible
negativa	- negative
negativo	- negative
negi	- deny
neglektebla	- neglectable
neglektema	- careless(2), remiss, negligent(2), neglectful
neglektemo	- remissness, carelessness, negligence
neglekto	- neglect
neglekto	- slighting, neglect
negliøa robo	- dressing-gown
negliøo	- neglig,e, undress
negocado	- trading
negoci	- trade, negotiate
negocisto	- merchant, businessman
negoco	- business, trade
negra	- Negro
negrava	- unimportant
negravas	- it doesn't matter
negrava½o	- accessory
negro	- Negro
nei	- deny
neimagebla	- unimaginable
neintima	- detached
nek	- nor, neither



nek ...	- neither ...
nek ... nek	- neither ... nor
nekartografita	- uncharted
neklara	- unclear
nekombita	- unkempt
nekompleta	- incomplete
nekomprenebla	- inconceivable, unintelligible
nekonata	- unknown
nekonformismo	- non-conformism
nekonsekvenca	- inconsistent
nekredebla	- incredible
nekristalizita sukero	- castor sugar, caster sugar
nekrologo	- obituary
nekropsio	- autopsy
nekrozo	- necrosis
nektaro	- nectar
nekuirita	- uncooked, raw
nekulturita	- dreary(2)
nekuracebla	- incurable
nekutima	- unusual
neleøa	- illegal, unlawful
neligita	- unconnected
nelimigita	- absolute
neloøata	- gaunt(2)
nemalhavebla	- indispensable
nemalplilongigita	- unabbreviated
nematodo	- nematode, eelworm
nematura	- unripe
nememorebla	- impossible to remember, immemorial
Nemeso	- Nemesis
nemetiisto	- amateur
nemetiulo	- amateur
nemovebla%oj	- real estate
nenatura	- artificial
nenecesa	- needless
nenia	- no . . . whatsoever, no kind of
nenial	- for no reason
neniam	- never
nenia%o	- nothing, trifle
nenie	- nowhere
neniel	- not at all, by no means, in no way
nenies	- no-one's
nenieslando	- no-man's-land
neniigi	- destroy, annihilate
neniiøi	- be destroyed
nenio	- nothing
neniom	- none
neniu	- none, neither, nobody, no-one
nenocivo	- harmlessness
nenombrebla	- countless
nenormala	- abnormal
nenormala%o	- abnormality
nenormaleco	- abnormality
neodimo	- neodymium
neofito	- neophyte
neokupita	- unoccupied, free, vacant
Neolitiko	- Neolithic
neologismo	- neologism
neona	- neon
neono	- neon
neordinara	- unordinary
neorganika	- inorganic
nepagita	- back(3), outstanding, overdue
nepala	- Nepalese
nepalano	- Nepalese
Nepalo	- Nepal
nepardonebla	- unpardonable
nepartia	- neutral

nepenetrebla	-	impenetrable
nepino	-	granddaughter
nepo	-	grandson
nepra	-	absolute
nepre	-	definitely, absolutely, without fail
nepre ne	-	definitely not
nepreco	-	absolute necessity
nepriskribebla	-	indescribably
neprofitema	-	disinterested
neptunio	-	neptunium
Neptuno	-	Neptune
nepublika	-	private
nepublika kompanio	-	company(2), limited liability
neregula	-	abnormal
nereguleco	-	abnormality(2)
nerekta	-	indirect
nereligia	-	non-religious
nerevenigebla	-	irretrievable
nerewekebla	-	irrevocable
nerewizestebla	-	irresistible
nerva	-	nervous
nervo	-	nerve
nervoza	-	nervous
nesatigebla	-	insatiable
nesignifa	-	insignificant
nesimetria	-	dissymmetric, asymmetrical, asymmetric
nesondebla	-	abysmal
nesti	-	nest
nesto	-	den, nest
nesufiãa	-	insufficient
neta	-	net, precise, cleanly cut, neat
netaksebla	-	priceless
netigi	-	put in finished form, finalise
neto	-	final copy
netolerebla	-	intolerable
netolerema	-	intolerant
netuþumino	-	touch-me-not
neutila	-	not useful
nevenkebla	-	invincible
nevera	-	false, untrue
nevidata	-	unseen
nevino	-	niece
nevo	-	nephew
nevola	-	involuntary
nevundebla	-	invulnerable
neøblanka	-	snow white
neøbuli	-	throw snowballs
neøero	-	snowflake
neøhomo	-	snowman
neøi	-	snow
neøkovrita	-	snowy
neøo	-	snow
Neøulino	-	Little Snow White
neøviro	-	snowman
neýrozo	-	neurosis
neýtra	-	neuter
neýtrala	-	neutral, impartial
neýtralulo	-	opponent of polit. involvemen, neutralist
neþanøiøema	-	constant, continual, lasting, steady
ngunio	-	Nguni
ni	-	we, us
nia	-	our
Nia Sinjorino	-	Our Lady
niaflanke	-	for our part
NIFO	-	UFO
nigeria	-	Nigerian
nigeriano	-	Nigerian, Nigerian lady, Nigerian woman
nigeriano	-	Nigerian

Nigerio	-	Nigeria
nigra	-	black
Nigra Arbaro	-	Black Forest
Nigra Maro	-	Euxine Sea, Black Sea
nigreco	-	blackness
nigrega	-	pitch black
nigrigi	-	blacken; besmirch
nigro	-	black
nigrulo	-	black
nigrumi	-	black-out
nikaragva	-	Nicaraguan
nikaragvano	-	Nicaraguan
Nikaragvo	-	Nicaragua
nikelo	-	nickel
Nikobaroj	-	Nicobar Islands
Nilo	-	Nile
nilona	-	nylon
nilono	-	nylon
nimbo	-	halo, nimbus
Nimego	-	Nimwegen
nimfeo	-	waterlily
nimfo	-	nymph
Nimrodo	-	Nimrod
nin	-	us
niobo	-	niobium
niti	-	rivet
nito	-	rivet
nitrogeno	-	nitrogen
niveli	-	level
nivelilo	-	level
nivelo	-	level
Niaĵo la Dormigulo	-	the Dustman, the Sandman, Wee Willie Winkie
niæo	-	niche
niøeria	-	Nigerian(2)
niøerianino	-	Nigerian woman
niøeriano	-	Nigerian(2)
Niøerio	-	Niger
Niøero	-	Niger
Noaĥo	-	Noah
nobela	-	of noble birth
nobela klaso	-	nobility
nobelaro	-	nobility
nobeleco	-	nobility
nobelio	-	nobelium
nobelo	-	nobleman
nobla	-	noble
nobleco	-	nobleness
noblighi	-	ennoble
noblulo	-	noble person
noca	-	harmful
nocio	-	notion; concept
nodi	-	knot
nodo	-	knot, node
nokta	-	nocturnal
nokta besto	-	nocturnal animal
nokta deĵoro	-	night-service, night-shift, night-duty
nokta flugo	-	night flight
nokta frosto	-	ground frost, night-frost
nokta lampo	-	night-lamp
nokta ripozo	-	night's rest
nokta servo	-	night-service, night-shift, night-duty
nokta skipo	-	night-shift
nokta trajno	-	night-train
noktblinda	-	night-blind
noktblindeco	-	night-blindness
nokte	-	by night, at night
noktgardisto	-	watchman
noktgardo	-	night-watch

noktiø	- evening twilight
noktmeza meso	- midnight mass
noktmezo	- midnight
nokto	- night
noktogardo	- nightwatch
noktoklubo	- night spot, night club
noktomezo	- midnight
noktotarifo	- night rate, night tariff
noktovazo	- chamber-pot, pot
noktoæemizo	- night-shirt
noktopranko	- pedestal cupboard
noktpapilio	- moth, night-moth
noktuo	- screech-owl
noktvazo	- chamber pot
noktvesta¼o	- night-attire
noktpranko	- pedestal cupboard
noma akcio	- registered share
nomada	- nomadic
nomado	- nomad
nombri	- count
nombro	- number, amount
nome	- viz., namely
nomfesto	- name-day, saint's day
nomi	- call
nominalvalora	- at par
nomiøi	- be called
nomo	- name, appellation
nomplato	- name-plate
nomtago	- name day
nomumi	- nominate, appoint
nomumo	- nomination, appointment
norda	- northern
Norda Dvino	- Northern Dvina
Norda Maro	- North Sea
nordafrika	- North African
nordafrikano	- North African
Nordafriko	- North Africa
nordamerika	- North American
nordamerikano	- North American
Nordameriko	- North America
Nordbrabanto	- North Brabant
norde de	- above
Nordholando	- North Holland
Nordirlando	- Northern Ireland
nordkorea	- North Korean
nordkoreano	- North Korean
Nordkoreio	- North Korea
nordo	- north, North
Nordvjetnamo	- North Vietnam
norma	- normal
norma vortsignifo	- acceptation
normala	- normal
normale	- ordinarily
normanda	- Norman
Normandio	- Normandy
normando	- Norman
normano	- Northman, Dane, Norseman
normigi	- standardise
normigo	- standardisation
normo	- standard, norm
norvega	- Norwegian
norvegino	- Norwegian woman
Norvegio	- Norway
norvego	- Norwegian
nostalgio	- nostalgia
notario	- notary
notbloko	- notepad
noti	- note, write down, make a note

notinda	-	noteworthy
notlibro	-	notebook
noto	-	grade, note
nova	-	novel, new
Nova Gvineo	-	New Guinea
Nova Kaledonio	-	New Caledonia
Nova Sudkimrio	-	New South Wales
Novaj Hebridoj	-	New Hebrides
nova%agentejo	-	news agency
nova%grupo	-	forum
nova%o	-	something new, novelty, news
nova%oj	-	news
noveco	-	newness
novedzino	-	bride
novedzo	-	bridegroom
novelo	-	short story
novembro	-	November
novgreka lingvo	-	Modern Greek
novhebrea lingvo	-	Modern Hebrew
novico	-	novice
novigi	-	renew, renovate
novjara tago	-	New Year's Day
Novjaro	-	New Year
Novjartago	-	New Year's Day
Novjorko	-	New York
novkaledona	-	New Caledonian
Novkaledonio	-	New Caledonia
novkaledono	-	New Caledonian
novnaskito	-	new-born
novriæulo	-	newly-rich, nouveau riche
novulo	-	new person, newcomer
novzelanda	-	New Zealand
novzelandanino	-	New Zealand woman
novzelandano	-	New Zealander
Novzelando	-	New Zealand
noæo	-	notch
nu	-	now, well then, well
nuanco	-	hue, nuance, shade, tint
nuba	-	cloudy; vague
nubia	-	Nubian
nubiano	-	Nubian
nubo	-	cloud
nuda	-	naked, nude, bare
nuda%o	-	nude
nudeco	-	nudity, nakedness
nudelo	-	noodles
nudismo	-	nudism
nudisto	-	nudist
nudpieda	-	barefoot
nugato	-	nougat
nuklea	-	nuclear
nukleo	-	nucleus
nuko	-	nape, back of the neck
nukso	-	nut
nuksrompilo	-	nutcracker
nul	-	nought, zero
nuligi	-	annul, abrogate, cancel, abolish
nuligo	-	abolition, abrogation
nulo	-	naught, zero, null, nought
numerado	-	numbering
numeri	-	assign a number
numero	-	number, numeral
numerplato	-	numberplate, license plate
numismatikisto	-	numismatist
numismatiko	-	numismatics
numismato	-	numismatist
nun	-	at present, now
nuna	-	current, present

nuno	- present-day, present
nuntempa	- current, present(2)
nuntempe	- nowadays, currently, these days
nupto	- wedding(2)
nur	- only, exclusively, just
nura	- mere, solitary, sole
Nurenbergo	- Nuremberg
nurlegebla memoro	- ROM
nutra	- nutritional
nutrado	- nutrition
nutraĵo	- nourishment, food
nutri	- feed, nourish
oazo	- oasis
obe	- obedient
obeema	- obedient
obei	- obey
obeigi	- break(2)
obeza	- obese
objektivo	- objective
objekto	- article, thing, object
obligacio	- bond
oblikva	- oblique, slanting
oblo	- multiple, -fold
Obo	- Ob
obscena	- obscene
obsedi	- obsess
obsedo	- obsession
observi	- observe, mind, keep
observi kape	- spy(2), spy upon, peep, peep at
observo	- observation
obskura	- obscure
obskuro	- obscurity
obstaklo	- obstacle
obstina	- obstinate, stubborn
obstini	- be obstinate, be stubborn, persist
obstinulo	- stubborn person
obstrukci	- hinder, stand in the way of, hamper, impede
obstrukco	- obstruction, impediment
obturilo	- shutter
obtuza	- dull, obtuse
obuso	- shell
obj <sup>4</sup> eti	- object
oceana	- oceanic
Oceanio	- Oceania, Oceanica
oceano	- ocean
Odino	- Odin
Odiseado	- Odyssey
odo	- ode
odoraæi	- reek, smell bad, stink
odori	- smell, give off an odour, reek
odori kiel	- smell of
odoro	- scent, odour, smell
Odro	- Oder
ofenda	- nasty, abusive
ofendi	- insult, abuse(3), offend
ofendita	- affronted, offended, hurt, insulted
ofendiøema	- touchy, easily offended
ofendiøi	- take offence
ofendo	- abuse(3)
ofensiva	- aggressive(2), offensive
ofensiva milito	- war of aggression
oferado	- offering
oferi	- offer(2), sacrifice, offer up
oferti	- offer, bid, make an offer of
oferto	- offer
ofica	- official
oficejo	- bureau, office
oficiala	- official

oficialulo	- official
oficiro	- officer
oficisto	- official, officer
ofico	- office, job, post, function
oficperiodo	- term of office
ofic%uro	- oath of office
ofseto	- offset printing
ofta	- frequent
ofte	- often, regularly, frequently
oftiøi	- become frequent
ogro	- ogre
Ojdipo	- Oedipus
ok	- eight
oka	- eighth
okangula	- octagonal
okangulo	- octagon
okaza%o	- event, occasion, occurrence, opportunity
okaze	- on occasion, by chance
okazejo	- locale, setting, scene
okazi	- happen, occur, come about
okazigi	- cause, cause to take place
okazinta%o	- event
okazo	- occurrence, chance, opportunity, event
okcent	- eight hundred
okcidenta	- western
Okcidenta Dvino	- Western Dvina
Okcidentaj Indioj	- West Indies
okcidentano	- Westerner
Okcidentaýstralio	- West Australia
okcidenteýropa	- Western European, West European
okcidentgermana	- West German
okcidentindia	- West Indian
okcidento	- west, West
okcipito	- back of the head, occiput
okdek	- eighty
Okeano	- Oceanus
okej	- okay, OK
oko	- number of eight
okobla	- octuple, eightfold
okono	- eighth part, eighth
oksigeno	- oxygen
oksikoko	- cranberry
okso	- ox
oktobro	- October
oktopuso	- octopus
okulfrapa	- striking
okulisto	- oculist, ophthalmologist
okulkuracisto	- ophthalmologist
okulo	- eye
okulta	- occult
okulumi	- ogle, stare at, make eyes at
okulvitroj	- spectacles, glasses
okuma	- octal
okupacio	- occupation
okupado	- occupation
okupanto	- occupant
okupata	- busy
okupi	- occupy, take
okupita	- busy
okupiøi	- be concerned, keep busy
okupiøo	- occupation
okupo	- occupation
ol	- than
olda	- old
oldulo	- old man
oleo	- oil
olimpika	- Olympic
Olimpikoj	- Olympics

Olimpo	- Olympus
olivarbo	- olive-tree
olivo	- olive
olivoleo	- olive-oil
olivujo	- olive-tree
Omana Golfo	- Gulf of Oman
Omano	- Oman
omaro	- lobster
omaøi	- pay homage to
omaøo	- homage
ombri	- cast a shadow
ombro	- shade, shadow
ombrumi	- shade, hatch
omleto	- omelette
omnibuso	- omnibus
omo	- Ohm
onani	- jack off, toss off
onanismo	- onanism
ondatro	- musk-rat, musquash
ondego	- billow
ondi	- undulate
ondo	- wave
ondolongo	- wavelength
ondumi	- corrugate, wave
oni	- you, one, they
onidiro	- rumour
onikso	- onyx
onjo	- auntie
onklino	- aunt
onklo	- uncle
ono	- fraction, -th
oomotano	- member of Oomoto
Oomoto	- Oomoto [Japan. relig. movem.]
opaka	- opaque
opalo	- opal
opcio	- option
operacii	- operate
operacio	- operation, surgical operation
operaco	- operation
operacosistemo	- operating system
opero	- opera
opia <sup>1/2</sup> o	- opiate
opinii	- opine, think, deem
opinio	- opinion
opiniosondo	- opinion poll
opio	- opium
oponi	- oppose
oportuna	- convenient, handy, opportune
oportunisto	- opportunist
opozicii	- be in opposition
opozicio	- opposition
opoziciulo	- member of opposition, anti
optikisto	- optician
optimisma	- optimistic
optimismo	- optimism
optimisto	- optimist
opulo	- guelder-rose
ora	- golden, gold
Ora Bordo	- Gold Coast
Ora Lanfelo	- Golden Fleece
orakolo	- oracle
oranøa	- orange
oranøarbo	- orange-tree
oranøkolora	- orange-coloured
Oranøo	- Orange
oranøosuko	- orange juice
Oranørespubliko	- Orange Free State
oranøujo	- orange tree



oratora	- oratorical
oratora%o	- oration
oratoro	- orator
orbito	- orbit
orda	- tidy
ordemo	- orderliness
ordeno ordono	- order
ordigi	- arrange, tidy, put in order
ordinara	- ordinary, usual, common
ordinare	- usually
ordinarulo	- ordinary person
ordo	- order
ordoni	- command, tell, order
ordono	- command
orelo	- ear
orelringo	- earring
orfa	- orphan
orfejo	- orphanage
Orfeo	- Orpheus
orfino	- orphan
orfiøi	- be orphaned
orfipo	- goldfish
orflava	- golden yellow
orfo	- orphan
organika	- organic
organismo	- organism
organizacio	- organisation
organiza%o	- organisation
organizi	- organise
organizo	- organisation
organo	- organ
orgeno	- organ
orgia	- orgiastic
orgio	- orgy
orgojlo	- arrogance, haughtiness
orienta	- Oriental, eastern
orientano	- easterner
Orientazio	- East Asia
oriente de	- east of, eastward of, to the east of
orientgermana	- East German
orienthinda	- East-Indian
orienti	- orient
orientiøi	- orient oneself
oriento	- East, east
Orientæina Maro	- East China Sea
origi	- gild
origina	- aboriginal, original
originala	- original
originalo	- original
originalulo	- eccentric, nut
origine	- originally
origini	- originate
origino	- origin
orikteropo	- aardvark
orkestro	- orchestra
orkestrumi	- orchestrate
orkideo	- orchid
Orkniinsularo	- Orkney Islands, Orkneys
orkolora	- golden, gold-coloured
orlo	- hem
orminejo	- gold mine
ornama	- ornamental
ornama%o	- decoration, ornament, adornment
ornami	- decorate, adorn, ornament
ornamita	- adorned
ornamo	- ornament
ornato	- robes of office
oro	- gold

orta	-	right-angle, square
ortangulo	-	right angle
ortilo	-	T-square, carpenter's square
ortodoksa	-	orthodox
ortodokseco	-	orthodoxy
ortodoksulo	-	orthodox person
ortografio	-	orthography
orumi	-	guild
oscedi	-	yawn
oscedo	-	yawn
oscilado	-	oscillation
oscili	-	oscillate
oscilo	-	oscillator
oscilografo	-	oscilloscope
Osetio	-	Ossetia
oseto	-	Ossetian
Osiro	-	Osiris
Oslo	-	Oslo
osmio	-	osmium
ostaro	-	skeleton
ostaø	-	hostage
osteca	-	bony
Ostendo	-	Ostend, Ostende
ostenta	-	conspicuous, ostentatious
ostenti	-	flaunt, show off
osto	-	bone
ostpulvoro	-	bone-dust
ostro	-	oyster
ostrogoto	-	Ostrogoth
Oterburno	-	Otterburn
otomana	-	Ottoman
ovacio	-	ovation
ovala	-	oval
ovalo	-	oval
ova%o	-	egg dish
ovibovo	-	musk-ox
ovo	-	egg
ovoblanco	-	egg-white
ovobrando	-	egg nog
ovoflavo	-	yolk
ovolado	-	ovulation
ovolo	-	ovum
ozono	-	ozone
paca	-	peaceful
pacama	-	peaceloving, peaceful
pacema	-	peaceful
pacienca	-	patient
pacienca	-	be patient
pacienca	-	patience
paciento	-	patient
Pacifiko	-	Pacific, Pacific Ocean
pacifismo	-	pacifism
pacifisto	-	pacifist
pacigi	-	pacify
pacismo	-	pacifism
pacisto	-	pacifist
paco	-	peace
pacraktato	-	peace treaty
padeli	-	paddle
padelo	-	paddle, blade
Pado	-	Po
pado	-	path
paeljo	-	paella
pafado	-	firing
pafanto	-	shooter
pafa%o	-	projectile
pafi	-	shoot, fire
pafi al	-	fire at, fire upon

pafilo	-	gun
pafmortigi	-	shoot dead
pafvundi	-	wound, wing
pafvundita	-	wounded, winged
pagadmoni	-	dun for payment, dun
pagana	-	pagan
paganismo	-	paganism
pagano	-	pagan
paganto	-	payer
pagenda	-	payable, to be paid
pagi	-	pay
pagi parte	-	pay on account
pagigi	-	charge
pagipova	-	solvent
pagmaniero	-	method of payment
pago	-	payment
pagprokrasto	-	moratorium
pajlero	-	piece of straw
pajlo	-	straw
pajloæapelo	-	straw hat
Pajno	-	Pan
pajro	-	peer
paka¼bileto	-	luggage ticket
paka¼o	-	luggage, baggage
paka¼oj	-	goods
pakego	-	bale
paketo	-	parcel, packet
paki	-	pack
pakistananino	-	Pakistani, Pakistani woman
pakistanano	-	Pakistani
Pakistano	-	Pakistan
pako	-	pack
pakumo	-	wrapper, packaging
pakvagono	-	luggage-van
pala	-	sallow, pale
palaco	-	palace
paladio	-	palladium
palato	-	palate
Paleoceno	-	Palaeocene, Paleocene
Paleolitiko	-	Palaeolithic, Paleolithic
Paleozoiko	-	Paleozoic, Palaeozoic
palestina	-	Palestinian
palestinano	-	Palestinian
Palestino	-	Palestine
paletro	-	palette
palisaro	-	fence, palisade
paliso	-	stake
palisumi	-	impale
paliøi	-	fade
palmo	-	palm, palmtree
Palmodimanæo	-	Palm Sunday
Palmofesto	-	Palm Sunday
palpebro	-	eyelid
palpebrumi	-	blink
palpi	-	feel, grope
palpi seræ	-	feel, grope
palto	-	coat, overcoat
pamfletisto	-	pamphleteer
pamfleto	-	pamphlet
pampelmuso	-	grapefruit
panakiranto	-	breadwinner
panama	-	Panamanian
Panama Golfo	-	Gulf of Panama
panamanino	-	Panamanian woman
panamano	-	Panamanian
Panamo	-	Panama
panbutiko	-	baker's shop
Pandoro	-	Pandora

panegiro	-	panegyric
panei	-	break-down, malfunction
panelo	-	dash-board, wainscot, panel
paneo	-	breakdown
panero	-	crumb
paniko	-	panic
panisto	-	baker
panjo	-	mom, mommy, mummy
pankorbo	-	breadbasket
pankreato	-	pancreas
pano	-	bread, loaf
panoramo	-	view
panrostilo	-	toaster
pansafo	-	bandage
pansi	-	dress
pantaloneto	-	short pants, shorts
pantalono	-	trousers, pants
pantero	-	panther
pantoflo	-	slipper
pantomimi	-	pantomime
pantomimo	-	pantomime
papa	-	papal
papago	-	parrot
papagumi	-	parrot
papajo	-	papaya, papaw
paparaco	-	paparazzo
papaveto	-	poppy
papavo	-	poppy
papera	-	of paper
paperafo	-	scrap of paper
paperkorbo	-	paper-basket
papero	-	paper
papilio	-	butterfly
papo	-	pope
papriko	-	paprika
Papua Nova Gvineo	-	Papua New Guinea
papuo	-	Papuan
para	-	even
parada	-	pretentious
paradi	-	display, parade
paradizo	-	paradise
parado	-	display, parade
paradoksa	-	paradoxical
paradokso	-	paradox
parafino	-	paraffin
parafo	-	initials
paragrafo	-	paragraph
paragvaja	-	Paraguayan
paragvajanino	-	Paraguayan woman
paragvajano	-	Paraguayan
Paragvajo	-	Paraguay
paralela	-	parallel
paralizi	-	paralyse
paraliziinta	-	paralysed
paralizo	-	paralysis
parametro	-	parameter
paranoja	-	paranoid
paranojo	-	paranoia
paraziti	-	parasitise, mooch
parazito	-	parasite
paraputo	-	parachute
parceligi	-	parcel out
parcelo	-	parcel, lot
pardon	-	forgive, pardon
pardon	-	pardon, absolution
pardonpeti	-	ask forgiveness, excuse oneself
pardonpeto	-	apology
pardonu	-	excuse me

pareco	-	parity
parenca	-	related
parencaro	-	relatives, relations
parenceco	-	blood-relationship, consanguinity, relationship
parencino	-	female relative, relative
parenco	-	relative
parenteze	-	by the way
parentezo	-	parenthesis
parfumi	-	perfume
parfumo	-	perfume
pargeto	-	parquet
pario	-	pariah
Pariso	-	Paris
pariza	-	Parisian
parizano	-	Parisian
Parizo	-	Paris
pariøi	-	mate
parkejo	-	lay-by, parking place, car park, parking bay
parkere	-	by heart
parkeri	-	memorise
parkerigi	-	memorise
parki	-	park
parko	-	park
parlamenta	-	parliamentary
parlamentano	-	member of parliament
parlamento	-	parliament
parnasa	-	Parnassian, poetic
Parnaso	-	Parnassus
paro	-	pair
paroka	-	parochial
parokano	-	parishioner
parokestro	-	pastor, vicar
paroko	-	parish
parola	-	oral
parolado	-	speech
parolanto	-	speaker
parolema	-	talkative
paroli	-	speak, talk
paroli sence	-	twaddle, drivel
parolkapablo	-	speech
parolmaniero	-	speech
parolo	-	speech
parolturno	-	turn of speech, locution
parolĉa	-	parochial
parolĉano	-	parishioner
parolĉestro	-	pastor, vicar
parolĉo	-	parish
parta	-	partial
parte	-	partly, partially
partero	-	parterre
partia	-	partial, biased
partianiøi kun	-	side with
partiano	-	supporter, member
partianoj	-	adherents, party members, followers, disciples
participo	-	participle
partieca	-	partisan
partieco	-	partisanship
partigi	-	partition
partikulara	-	particularist, particular
partio	-	faction, side, party
parto	-	Parthian, share, part
partopago	-	instalment payment
partopreni	-	take part, participate, share
paruo	-	titmouse
parvolo	-	wren
pasamento	-	trimming
pasanta	-	passing
pasanto	-	passer-by

pasaøeri	-	travel as passenger
pasaøerigi	-	convey as passenger
pasaøero	-	passenger
pasejo	-	gangway, passageway, passage
pasema	-	ephemeral, transient
paseo	-	past
pasero	-	sparrow
pasi	-	pass(2), pass by
pasia	-	passionate
pasigi	-	spend, pass
pasinta	-	last
pasinteco	-	past
pasintjare	-	last year
pasinto	-	past
pasio	-	passion, lust
paska	-	Easter
Pasko	-	Easter
pasporto	-	passport
pasteo	-	pate, pie
pastiaø	-	pastiche
pasto	-	dough, paste
pastoro	-	pastor
pastreco	-	priesthood, ministry
pastriøi	-	become a minister, become a priest
pastro	-	pastor, clergyman, priest
Patagonio	-	Patagonia
patento	-	patent
patkuko	-	pancake
pato	-	frying pan
patoso	-	pathos
patriarko	-	patriarch
patrico	-	stamp, die
patrinflanke	-	on one's mother's side
patrini	-	mother
patrino	-	mother
patrio	-	homeland, fatherland
patriota	-	patriotic
patriotismo	-	patriotism
patrioto	-	patriot
patro	-	father
Patro Kristnasko	-	Father Christmas
patroflanke	-	on one's father's side
patroli	-	patrol
patrolo	-	patrol
patroni	-	act as patron
patrono	-	patron
patrujo	-	fatherland
pava	-	flashy, strutting, showy
pavi	-	strut around, show off
paviano	-	baboon
pavilono	-	pavilion
pavimado	-	paving
pavimi	-	pave
pavimo	-	pavement
pavimptono	-	cobblestone
pavo	-	peacock
paøjo	-	dad, daddy
paøio	-	page
paøo	-	page
paýsi	-	trace
paýti	-	pout, sulk
paýzi	-	take a rest, pause, take a break
paýzo	-	pause, break, recess, intermission
paøegi	-	stalk, stride
paøeti	-	toddle, trip
paøi	-	stride, step, pace, stalk, tread
paøi al	-	approach(2)
paøo	-	stride, pace, step

paptabulo	-	gangway
paptejo	-	meadow
paptelo	-	pastel
paпти	-	feed
paptisto	-	shepherd
paptiøi	-	graze
pecetiøi	-	crumble away, crumble
peceto	-	fragment, morsel
peco	-	piece, lump, bit
pedagogo	-	pedagogue
pedali	-	pedal
pedalo	-	pedal
pedaltaksio	-	pedicab, trishaw
pedelo	-	usher, beadle
pedia lingvo	-	Pedi language, Pedi
pediko	-	louse
pedio	-	Pedi
Pegaso	-	Pegasus
pego	-	woodpecker
pejzaøo	-	scenery, landscape
peka	-	sinful
pekanto	-	sinner
peki	-	transgress, sin
Pekino	-	Peking, Beijing
pekli	-	pickle
peklita viando	-	salt meat, salted meat
peko	-	sin, transgression
pekulo	-	sinner
pela	-	driving
pelargonio	-	geranium
peли	-	chase, shoo, drive on, impel, drive
pelikano	-	pelican
pelto	-	fur coat, fur piece, fur
peltoæapo	-	bearskin cap, bearskin
pelvo	-	bowl, basin, pelvis
pelæasi	-	victimise, hound
penado	-	efforts
penalo	-	penalty
penco	-	penny
pendglisilo	-	hang-glider
pendi	-	droop, hang
pendigi	-	hang
pendkolumo	-	bands
pendoli	-	swing
pendolo	-	pendulum
pendumi	-	hang
pene	-	with effort
Penelopo	-	Penelope
penetri	-	penetrate
peni	-	endeavour, attempt, try, aim
penicilino	-	penicillin
peniga	-	laborious, hard
peniga%oj	-	to-do, fuss
peniko	-	paintbrush
peniseto	-	willy, peter
peniso	-	penis
peno	-	effort
pensado	-	thinking
pensi	-	think
pensiga	-	thought-provoking
pensigi	-	cause to think, remind
pensiiøi	-	go on pension, retire
pensio	-	pension, retirement
pensiono	-	boarding school, boarding house
pensiulo	-	retiree, pensioner
pensmaniero	-	way of thinking
penso	-	thought
pensulo	-	thinker

pentanta	-	contrite, repentant, penitent
Pentateýko	-	Pentateuch
Pentekosto	-	Whitsunday, Pentecost
penti	-	repent
penti pri	-	repent of, regret, repent
pento	-	repentance
pentofari	-	do penance
pentrado	-	painting
pentra <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> kadro	-	frame, picture-frame
pentra <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	-	picture, painting
pentri	-	paint
pentrinda	-	picturesque
pentristo	-	painter
peono	-	pawn
pepi	-	twitter, peep, chirp
peplomo	-	quilt
pepsino	-	pepsin
per	-	through, by means of, with, by, on
per kio	-	whereby
per tio	-	thereby
perado	-	mediation
peranto	-	agent
percepti	-	perceive, find, notice
perdi	-	lose
perdita	-	lost
perdiøi	-	get lost, be lost
perdo	-	loss
perdriko	-	partridge
pere de	-	per
perei	-	perish
pereiigi	-	ruin, destroy
pereigo	-	destruction
perfekta	-	perfect
perfekteco	-	perfection
perfektigi	-	perfect
perfektulo	-	perfect person
perfida	-	treacherous
perfidema	-	treacherous
perfidi	-	betray
perfido	-	treachery, betrayal
perfidulo	-	traitor, betrayer
perforte	-	violently, by force
perforti	-	violate; rape, force
perforto	-	violence
pergameni	-	parchment
peri	-	act as agent
periferia	-	peripheral
periferio	-	outskirts, periphery
perimetro	-	circumference, perimeter
perioda <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	-	periodical
periodo	-	period
periosto	-	periosteum
periskopo	-	periscope
perko	-	bass
perkudrila laboro	-	needlework
perlabori	-	earn
perlo	-	pearl
perlueto	-	ampersand
permane	-	by hand
permesi	-	permit, allow
permesilo	-	license, permit, licence
permeso	-	permission
perono	-	platform, railway platform
perpendikulara	-	perpendicular
perpleksa	-	taken aback, perplexed
persa	-	Persian
Persa Golfo	-	Persian Gulf
Persefono	-	Persephone



persekutado	-	pursuit, persecution
persekuti	-	persecute, chase, prosecute, pursue
persekuto	-	persecution, pursuit
Perseo	-	Perseus
persiko	-	peach
persino	-	Persian woman
Persio	-	Persia
persista	-	persistent
persistado	-	perseverance
persistemo	-	perseverance
persisti	-	persist, abide, persevere
perso	-	Persian
persona	-	personal
personaro	-	personnel
persone	-	personally
personeco	-	personality
personigi	-	personify
persono	-	person
persontrajno	-	passenger train
perspektivo	-	perspective
persvadi	-	persuade
persvadi aĉeti	-	palm off on
persvado	-	persuasion
perturbi	-	disquiet, interfere with, perturb
perturbo	-	interference, disquiet, unrest, disturbance
perua	-	Peruvian
peruanino	-	Peruvian woman
peruano	-	Peruvian
peruko	-	hairpiece, wig
Peruo	-	Peru
perversa	-	perverse
perverseco	-	perversity
perversio	-	perversion
pesi	-	weigh
pesilo	-	scales
pesimisma	-	pessimistic
pesimismo	-	pessimism
pesimisto	-	pessimist
pesto	-	plague, pestilence
petalo	-	petal
petanto	-	applicant
petardo	-	firecracker
petegi	-	besech
petego	-	entreaty, appeal, supplication
petformularo	-	application form
peti	-	beg, request, ask for, ask, bid
peticio	-	petition
petilo	-	application form
peto	-	request
petola	-	petulant, frolicsome, frolic
petola <sup>1/2</sup>	-	trick(2), prank
petolema	-	playful, mischievous
petoli	-	frolic
Petroburgo	-	Saint Petersburg
petrolo	-	paraffin-oil, petroleum
Petromaricburgo	-	Pietermaritzburg
petroselo	-	parsley
petskribinto	-	petitioner, applicant
petskribo	-	petition
petveturanto	-	hitchhiker
petveturi	-	hitchhike
peza	-	onerous, heavy, burdensome
peza <sup>1/2</sup>	-	heavy thing
pezi	-	weigh
pezigi	-	weigh down
pezilo	-	weight
pezo	-	weight
pezo	-	pitch

Pfalzo	-	Palatinate
pfenigo	-	pfennig
pia	-	pious
pianisto	-	pianist
piano	-	piano
pico	-	pizza
pieco	-	reverence, piety
piedbati	-	kick
piedbato	-	kick
piede	-	on foot
piedestalo	-	pedestal
piedfingro	-	toe
piedfrapado	-	tramping
piediranto	-	pedestrian
piediri	-	go on foot
piednoto	-	footnote
piedo	-	foot, paw
piedpasi	-	tread
piedpilko	-	soccer ball, football
piedpremi	-	step on
piedvarmigilo	-	footwarmer
piedvesta%o	-	footwear
pigmeo	-	pigmy
pigo	-	maggie
pigra	-	lazy
pika	-	nasty(5)
pikdrato	-	barbed wire
piki	-	pick, sting, stab
pikilo	-	sting
pikkalkanumo	-	stiletto heel
pikniki	-	picnic
pikniko	-	picnic
piko	-	prick, spades, sting
pikpluki	-	pick, peck
pilaro	-	battery
pilgrimado	-	pilgrimage
pilgrimanto	-	pilgrim
pilgrimi	-	go on pilgrimage
pilgrimo	-	pilgrimage
piliero	-	pillar, pier
pilko	-	ball
pilo	-	pile, battery
pilolo	-	pill
pilotado	-	steering
piloti	-	pilot
piloto	-	pilot
pimpa	-	smart, chic
pindo	-	pint
pinglo	-	pin, needle
pingloarbo	-	conifer
pingveno	-	penguin
pino	-	pine tree, pine
pinta	-	spiked, pointed
pintigi	-	sharpen
pinto	-	peak, tip, point, summit
pinæi	-	pinch
pinæilo	-	pincers, tongs; clip
pinætenajlo	-	pincers
pionira	-	pioneer
pioniro	-	pioneer
pioæo	-	pick-axe
pipo	-	pipe
pipri	-	pepper
pipro	-	pepper
pipromento	-	peppermint
piramido	-	pyramid
pirarbo	-	pear-tree
pirato	-	pirate

pirenea	-	Pyrenean
Pireneoj	-	Pyrenees
piro	-	pear
pirogo	-	dug-out canoe
pirozo	-	heartburn
pirujo	-	pear-tree
pisi	-	urinate
pispoto	-	chamber pot
pisti	-	crush, pound
pistilo	-	pestle
pistolo	-	pistol, spray gun
pistujo	-	mortar
Piterhedo	-	Peterhead
Pitono	-	Python
pitoreska	-	picturesque
piulo	-	religious person
pivoti	-	pivot
pivoto	-	pivot
pizango	-	banana
pizo	-	pea
pi <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> amo	-	pyjamas
pi <sup>æ</sup> o	-	pussy, cunt
pi <sup>ɪ</sup> to	-	piston
placo	-	plaza, public square, square
plado	-	plate, platter; course, dish
plafono	-	ceiling
plagi	-	afflict, plague
plagiati	-	plagiarise
plago	-	scourge, calamity
plako	-	plate
planado	-	planning
plando	-	sole
plandumo	-	sole
planeda	-	planetary
planedo	-	planet
plani	-	plan
planizi	-	plan
planko	-	floor
planlingvistiko	-	linguistics of constr. lang.
planlingvo	-	constructed language, planned language
plano	-	plane, diagram, plan, design
planta	-	plant, vegetable
plantado	-	planting
planta <sup>o</sup>	-	plantation
plantejo	-	plantation
planti	-	plant
planto	-	plant
plasi	-	invest
plasma	-	plasma
plasta	-	plastic
plastika	-	plastic
plasto	-	plastic
plastro	-	plaster
plata	-	flat
plata <sup>o</sup>	-	plateau
plateno	-	platinum
plateso	-	plaice
platformo	-	platform
platnazo	-	pug-nose
platona	-	platonic
plæa	-	pleasing
plæi	-	please
plæo	-	pleasure
plæo	-	beach
play <sup>ɪ</sup> deti	-	murmur, purl, burble, gurgle
play <sup>ɪ</sup> di	-	plash, splash, lap
plebano	-	plebeian
plebo	-	plebeian

pledi	-	plea, plead
pledi por	-	advocate, plead in favour of
pledo	-	plea
plej	-	most
plej bona	-	best
plej ekstera	-	outermost
plej malbona	-	worst
plej posta	-	hind, hindmost
plej proksima	-	nearest, next(2)
plej proksimaj parencoj	-	next of kin
plej supra	-	uppermost
Plejadoj	-	Pleiades
pleje	-	at most
plejmulto	-	majority
plejparte	-	mostly
plejparto	-	preponderance, greater part
plekti	-	plait, twine, wreath, braid
plektro	-	plectrum
plena	-	full, complete
plenaera kradrostado	-	barbecue(2)
plenaøa	-	adult, grown-up, full-grown
plenaøulo	-	adult
plenblovi	-	inflate
plenbrako	-	armful
plenbuŝo	-	mouthful
plendanto	-	complainer; plaintiff
plendi	-	complain
plendi kontraŭ	-	accuse
plendo	-	complaint
plene	-	fully, completely
plenigi	-	fill in, fill up, fill
pleniøi	-	become full
plenkore	-	with all one's heart, heartily
plenkreska	-	adult, full-grown
plenkreskulo	-	grown-up, adult
plenkunsido	-	plenary session
plenluno	-	full moon
plenmano	-	handful
plenplena	-	replete, brimming
plenspovo	-	legal authority, empowerment
plenumi	-	achieve, perform, observe, keep, accomplish
plenumita	-	completed
plenumiøi	-	be fulfilled, come true
plenvoæa	-	at the top of one's lungs
plenzorga	-	anxious(2)
plenzorge	-	anxiously
pleonasma	-	pleonasm, redundancy
pleto	-	tray
plezura	-	pleasant, agreeable
plezuriga	-	pleasurable
plezuro	-	pleasure, fun
pli	-	more
pli aøa	-	elder, older
pli bona	-	better
pli kaj pli	-	more and more, increasingly
pli malbona	-	worse
pli malfrue	-	later on, later
pli malpli	-	quite
pli malproksima	-	farther
pli malproksime	-	farther, farther, further, beyond
pli malproksime ol	-	past(2), beyond
pli ol	-	above(2), over, more than
pli poste	-	later on
pli proksima	-	nearer
pli proksime	-	nearer
pli volonte	-	preferably
pli øuste	-	rather(2)
plia	-	one more, another

plialtigi	- increase(2), raise
plialtiøi	- increase(3), ascend, go up
plibeligi	- embellish
plibeligi iom	- trim
plibeliøi	- grow more beautiful
plibonigi	- improve
pliboniøo	- progress
plidikigi	- thicken
plie	- and also, together with, and ... as well
plifaciligigi	- facilitate
plifervorigi	- inspire, fire(2), cheer, stimulate(2)
plifortigi	- fortify
plifortiøi	- freshen, increase(3)
plifruigi	- accelerate(2)
pligrandigi	- increase, enlarge, augment
pligrandigo	- increase, enlargement
pligrandiøi	- increase(2)
pligrandiøo	- enlargement, increase
pligravigi	- heighten, blow up
pliigi	- increase(2)
pliiøi	- grow, augment, increase(2)
plilaýtiøi	- swell, swell into a roar
plilongigi	- lengthen
plimalgrandigi	- decrease(3)
plimalgrandiøi	- diminish, decrease(2)
plimalpli	- more or less
plimultigi	- enhance
plimultigo	- accession
plimultiøo	- increase(3)
plimulto	- majority
plipeziøi	- gain, put on weight
pliproksimiøi	- advance, come on
plirapidigi	- accelerate
plirapidigo	- acceleration
plirapidiøi	- accelerate
plirapidiøo	- acceleration
plivastigi	- extend
plivastiøi	- extend
plivigliigi	- urge on, fire(2), stir up, stimulate, inspire, fan
ploceido	- weaver-bird
plombo	- filling, plug
plonøi	- dive, plunge
plonøisto	- diver
plori	- cry, weep
plorigi	- make s.o. cry
plorsaliko	- weeping willow
plorsingulti	- sob
plu	- more, on, else, further
plua	- additional, another
pludaýrigi	- extend(2)
plue	- furthermore, in addition, moreover, besides
plugi	- plough
plugilo	- plough, plow
pluigi	- continue, extend(2)
pluki	- pluck, pick
plumba	- lead
plumbo	- lead
plumo	- feather; pen
plumono	- quilt
plumpa	- clumsy, rude, ungainly
pluraj	- several
pluralo	- plural
plurcela	- multi-purpose
plureco	- plurality
plurflanka	- multilateral
plurfoje	- repeatedly
plurismo	- pluralism
plurlingva	- multilingual

plurnacia	-	multinational
plus	-	plus
pluskvamperfekto	-	pluperfect
pluso	-	surplus
plusvaloro	-	surplus value
plutonio	-	plutonium
pluva	-	rainy
pluvalidigi	-	extend
plubarbaro	-	rain forest
pluvegi	-	rain cats and dogs, pour
pluveti	-	drizzle, mizzle
pluveto	-	drizzle
pluvi	-	rain
pluvmantelo	-	raincoat
pluvo	-	rain
pluvombrelo	-	umbrella
pluvsezono	-	rainy season
pneŭmatiko	-	tyre
pneŭmo	-	tyre, tire
pneŭmonio	-	pneumonia
pneŭo	-	tire, tyre
po	-	at, by, at the rate of
po-	-	per, a
po-signo	-	at-sign
pobe	-	abaft
poben	-	abaft
pobo	-	poop, poopdeck, stern
podetale	-	retail
podetalisto	-	retailer
podicipo	-	grebe
podio	-	platform, podium
poemo	-	poem
poento	-	point
poeto	-	poet
poezia	-	poetic
poezio	-	poetry
pogoniuleto	-	small woodpecker
pogrande	-	wholesale
pograndisto	-	wholesaler
pohora	-	in hourly increments, hourly
pojno	-	wrist
poka	-	little
pokalo	-	goblet
pokero	-	poker
pola	-	Polish
polekso	-	thumb
polemiki	-	engage in a controversy
polemiko	-	controversy
polenado	-	pollination
poleni	-	pollinate
policano	-	policeman
policejo	-	police-station
policestro	-	chief of police
policisto	-	policeman
polico	-	police
policpatrolo	-	squad
polinezia	-	Polynesian
polinezianino	-	Polynesian woman
polineziano	-	Polynesian
Polinezio	-	Polynesia
polino	-	Polish woman
Polio	-	Poland
poliso	-	insurance policy, policy
politika	-	political
politikisto	-	politician
politiko	-	politics, policy
polivinilklorido	-	PVC, polyvinyl chloride
polko	-	polka

Pollando	-	Poland
polmo	-	palm of the hand
polo	-	Pole
polonio	-	polonium
polpo	-	octopus
poluado	-	pollution
polui	-	pollute
poluri	-	polish
polusa	-	polar
poluso	-	pole
polva	-	dusty
polvo	-	dust
polvobroso	-	brush
polvokovri	-	cover with dust
polvosuæilo	-	vacuum cleaner
poma fritpasta¼o	-	apple fritter
pomarbo	-	apple-tree
Pomerio	-	Pomerania
pomkaæo	-	apple-sauce
pomkompoto	-	apple-sauce
pomo	-	apple
pompa	-	resplendent
pompasteæo	-	apple turnover
pompo	-	pomp, splendour
pomsuko	-	apple juice
pomtorto	-	apple-tart
pomujo	-	apple-tree
ponardo	-	dagger
poneo	-	pony
ponto	-	bridge
popeca	-	piecewise, piece-meal
poplo	-	poplar
popola	-	popular, folk
popolamasoj	-	masses
popolarto	-	folk art
popoldanco	-	folk dance
popolismo	-	populism
popolkanto	-	folk song
popolnombrado	-	census
popolo	-	folk, people, nation
populara	-	popular
por	-	in order to, to, for, per
por ke	-	so, so that
por tiel diri	-	so to speak
poranonca gazeto	-	advertiser
porcio	-	share
porciumi	-	ration
pordaperturo	-	doorway
pordego	-	gateway, portal, gate
pordisto	-	porter
pordo	-	door, gate
poreo	-	leek
porinfana	-	children's, for children
porka¼o	-	pork
porkejo	-	sty
porkido	-	piglet
porko	-	pig
pornografafa¼o	-	pornography
pornografia	-	pornographic
pornografio	-	pornography
Portaskajgo	-	Port Askaig
portebla	-	portable
portempa	-	provisional, temporary
porti	-	wear, carry
portiko	-	porch
portilo	-	carrier; litter, stretcher
portisto	-	porter
Porto	-	Oporto

portreti	-	portray
portreto	-	portrait
portugala	-	Portuguese
portugala lingvo	-	Portuguese language, Portuguese
portugalino	-	Portuguese woman
Portugalio	-	Portugal
portugalo	-	Portuguese
porvesperaj vestoj	-	evening dress
poræiama	-	eternal
poseda%o	-	property, possession
poseda%oj	-	possessions
posedi	-	own, possess
posedo	-	possession
Posejdono	-	Poseidon
post	-	behind, after
post kiam	-	after
post la kulisoj	-	behind the scenes
post nelonge	-	soon
post tio	-	then, beyond(2), thereafter, next
posta	-	hindmost, hind
posta%o	-	backside, rump
poste	-	afterwards, next, subsequently
posteni	-	be on duty, stand guard
posteno	-	post(2)
posteularo	-	offspring
posteulo	-	successor, offspring(2)
posteuloj	-	offspring, posterity, progeny, issue
postgvardio	-	rearguard, defence, rather
postiri	-	follow
postiøi	-	get behind, fall back
postiøinta	-	backward, retarded
postkuri	-	chase
postlasa%o	-	estate
postlasi	-	leave behind
postmanøa%o	-	dessert
postmeti	-	affix, add(2)
postmilita	-	post-war
postmorgaý	-	the day after tomorrow
postmorta	-	posthumous
postmorta mondo	-	hereafter
postnaska%o	-	placenta, afterbirth
postoperacia kuracado	-	follow-up, after-treatment
postparolo	-	epilogue, afterword
postraza pmira%o	-	aftershave
postregiono	-	hinterland
postrestanto	-	laggard, straggler
postresti	-	stay on, remain, be detained, be kept in
postrestigi	-	keep in
postrigardi	-	look after, follow up with one's eyes
postsekvi	-	run after
postsigno	-	trace, sign
postsoifo	-	thirst after drink. to excess
postsoni	-	resound
postsono	-	echo, resonance
posttagmezo	-	afternoon
postulema	-	demanding
postuli	-	postulate, demand, require
postulo	-	demand, requirement
postvango	-	buttock
postveninta	-	subsequent
postvenonta	-	the one after next
postveturilo	-	trailer
pota%o	-	pottery
potenca	-	powerful
potenco	-	power
potenculo	-	holder of power, potentate
potisto	-	potter
potkovrilo	-	pot lid



poto	- jug, pot
pova	- capable of, able to
povi	- be able to
povo	- ability
povoscii	- know, be master of
povra	- poor
povrulo	- poor person
pozi	- pose
pozicio	- position
pozistino	- model
pozisto	- model
pozitiva	- positive
pozitivo	- positive
pozo	- pose
poŭpo	- stern, poopdeck, poop
poŭformata	- pocket-size
poŭhorloŝo	- pocket watch
poŭplanterno	- electric torch
poŭlibro	- pocket book, paperback
poŭmono	- pocket money, allowance
poŭbo	- pocket; clipboard, paste buffer
poŭta	- postal
poŭtaŝo	- piece of mail
poŭtejo	- post office, post-office
poŭti	- post(2), mail
poŭtisto	- mailman
poŭtkarto	- postcard
poŭtkesto	- postal box
poŭtkodo	- postal code
poŭtmandato	- money order
poŭtmarko	- postage stamp, stamp
poŭto	- post(2), mail
poŭtoŝicejo	- post-office, post office
poŭtranŝilo	- pen-knife
poŭtstampo	- postmark
poŭtuko	- handkerchief
poŭtæeko	- postal cheque
poŭvortaro	- pocket-size dictionary
pra-	- fore-, great-grand-
praa	- ancient, primeval
praarbaro	- primeval forest
praavino	- great-grandmother
praavo	- great-grandfather
prabesto	- prehistoric animal
Prago	- Prague
prahistorio	- prehistory
prahomo	- prehistoric human being
prajmo	- primer
praktika	- practical
praktikado	- practice
praktikanto	- practitioner
praktiki	- practice, exert
praktiko	- practice(2)
prakuzo	- second cousin
praloŝanta	- indigenous, native(2)
praloŝanto	- native
pramo	- ferry
pranepo	- great-grandson
pranevo	- grand-nephew
praonklino	- great-aunt
praonklo	- great-uncle
prapatro	- forefather
prapeko	- original sin
pra pranepo	- great-grandchild
pratempe	- prehistoric time
pratipo	- prototype
praulo	- ancestor
prava	- right, true

praveco	- correctness, rightness
pravi	- be right
pravigi	- justify
prazeodimo	- praseodymium
precedenco	- precedence
precioza	- affected, overrefined, pretentious
precipa	- main, predominant, principal
precipe	- chiefly, especially, mainly, above all
preciza	- precise, accurate
precize	- exactly, sharp
precizeco	- precision, exactness
precizigi	- specify
predi	- prey (upon), loot
prediki	- preach
predikisto	- preacher
prediko	- sermon
predikofico	- benefice
predo	- loot, booty
prefere	- preferably, rather
preferi	- prefer
prefikso	- prefix
prelegi	- lecture
prelego	- lecture
prema	- onerous, burdensome
premado	- pressure
prembutono	- push-button
premfiksi	- press firmly, press(2)
premi	- oppress, press(2), squeeze
premiero	- premier, prime minister; first run, premiŝre
premi	- award a prize
premio	- premium, prize
premiŝi	- presuppose, posit, take for granted
premis	- premise, precondition
premita	- oppressed
premo	- pressure
premsigno	- imprint, print
preni	- take, lay hold of, get, pick up
prenilo	- tongs
preno	- grasp
prepara	- preparatory, preliminary, prior
preparado	- preparation
prepari	- prepare
prepariøi	- get ready
preparmaniero	- method of preparation
preparo	- preparation
prepozicio	- preposition
prerio	- prairie
presarto	- printing, typographic art
presa¼o	- printed matter
presejo	- printing office
preseraro	- misprint
presi	- print
presilo	- press(2)
presisto	- printer
preskaý	- almost, nearly
preskaýa	- near(2), virtual
preskribo	- regulation
preslitero	- type
preso	- print
prespreta	- ready for printing
presprova¼o	- proof
presprovo	- proof
presti	- achieve, perform, effect
prestiøa	- prestigious, glamorous
prestiø	- glamour, prestige
preta	- finished, ready, through
preteco	- readiness
preteksti	- give as an excuse, pretend

preteksto	- pretext
pretendema	- arrogant
pretendemo	- overbearingness, presumption, assumingness
pretendi	- presume, claim
pretendo	- presumption, claim, pretence
preter	- by, beyond(2), past, straight past
preteriranto	- passer-by
preteriri	- pass by, pass(2)
preterlasema	- neglectful, remiss, negligent, careless(2)
preterlasi	- leave out, omit, overlook
preterlasita	- left out, omitted
preterpasi	- overtake, pass by
preterveturi	- overhaul, overtake, pass
pretervidi	- overlook
pretervola	- accidental, unintended
preti	- be ready
pretigi	- finish(2), prepare
pretiøi	- get ready
Pretorio	- Pretoria
pretparta konstruado	- pre-fabrication, prefabrication
preventado	- prevention
preventi	- prevent
preventilo	- prophylactic, means of prevention
prezaltigo	- price increase
prezenco	- present tense
presentado	- presentation
prezenti	- present(2), introduce, perform
prezentiøi	- be presented
prezento	- presentation
prezidanteco	- presidency
prezidanto	- chairman, president
prezidi	- preside
prezidio	- presidium
prezido	- leadership, chairmanship
prezkonkurado	- tender(2)
prezkonkuro	- public tender
prezlisto	- price list
prezo	- price
preztrompi	- fleece
preztrompisto	- extortioner, swindler
preztrompita	- taken in
preztrompo	- swindle, swindling
preøejo	- kirk, church
preøi	- pray
preøo	- prayer
pri	- concerning, upon, on, about
pridemandi	- interrogate
pridubi	- cast doubt upon
prifajfi	- boo, hiss at
prijuøi	- judge
prilaboro	- process
prilumi	- illuminate, light up, shine upon
primara	- primary
primavero	- springtime
primitiva	- primitive
primoki	- mock, ridicule, quip, deride
primolo	- primrose
princido	- prince's son
princino	- princess
principa	- fundamental, basic
principe	- in principle
principo	- principle
princlando	- principality
princo	- prince
prinoti	- annotate
printempo	- spring, springtime
printi	- print
printilo	- printer

printo	- print
prioritata vojo	- major road
priparolado	- discussion
priparoli	- discuss
pripensi	- think about, think, reflect on
priplanti	- plant
priplori	- mourn
priproprieta juro	- proprietary law
prirabi	- rob
prirabo	- robbery
prirespondi	- be responsible, be liable, be answerable
priseræi	- search
prisilenti	- maintain silence about, conceal
priskriba	- descriptive
priskribi	- describe
priskribo	- description
prismo	- prism
pristudi	- study
pristudo	- study
pritondi	- prune
pritraktado	- treatment
pritraktata	- pending
pritrakti	- treat
pritraktigi	- take up, lay before, bring before
privata	- private
privateco	- privacy
privatulo	- private person
priverþi	- water
priveturebla	- passable, practicable
priveturi	- ride over, drive over
privilegia	- privileged
privilegio	- privilege
prizono	- prison, gaol, jail
prizorgi	- look after
prizorgo	- care
priþteli	- rob
pro	- on account of, through, for sake of, for, owing to
pro honoro	- honorary, honoris causa
pro kio	- why, what for, wherefore
pro tio	- therefore
pro tio ke	- because, for the reason that
probabla	- probable
probable	- probably
problemaro	- set of problems
problemo	- problem, trouble
procedi	- proceed
procedo	- procedure, process
procenta‰o	- commission
procento	- percent, percentage
procesi	- sue, litigate, go to court
procesi kontraŭ	- sue
procesio	- procession
proceso	- lawsuit
procezo	- process
prociono	- washing-bear, raccoon, racoon
proda‰o	- act of prowess, feat
prodigi	- squander
prodo	- knight-errant
produktado	- production
produkti	- produce, bear(2)
produktisto	- producer
produkto	- product
proedziæa	- related by marriage, by marriage
profani	- defile, profane
profesia	- professional
profesio	- profession
profesiulo	- professional
profesoro	- professor

profetaĵo	-	prophecy
profeti	-	foretell, forecast, prophesy
profeto	-	prophet
profilo	-	profile
profita	-	credit, surplus
profiti	-	profit
profito	-	gain, profit
profunda	-	deep, profound
profundaĵo	-	depth
profundeco	-	depth
profundegaĵo	-	abyss, gulf, precipice
profundiĝi	-	sink, submerge
profundo	-	depth
prognozi	-	forecast
prognozo	-	forecast, prognosis
programado	-	programming
programero	-	programme item
programi	-	programme
programlingvo	-	programming language
programo	-	programme
progresema	-	progressive
progresi	-	proceed, progress, get along
progresigi	-	move forward, advance, foment
progreso	-	progress
projekcii	-	project
projekciilo	-	projector
projekciisto	-	projectionist
projekti	-	make a project of, plan
projekto	-	project, scheme, plan
proklamado	-	proclamation
proklami	-	issue, proclaim
proklamo	-	proclamation
prokrastemo	-	procrastination
prokrasti	-	procrastinate, put off, delay, postpone
prokrastita	-	in abeyance
proksima	-	nearby, next, close, near
Proksima Oriento	-	Middle East
proksime	-	near, nearby, close
proksime al	-	near, close to
proksime de	-	close to, near
proksimeco	-	proximity, nearness
proksimigi	-	bring near to
proksimiĝi	-	come close, approach(2), come closer
proksimiĝo	-	approach
proksimo	-	proximity
proksimulo	-	fellow-creature, neighbour
proksimuma	-	approximate
proksimumado	-	approximation
proksimume	-	approximately, about
prokuristo	-	attorney
prokuroro	-	public prosecutor
prolegomeno	-	prolegomenon
proleta	-	proletarian
proletaro	-	proletariat
proleto	-	proletarian
prologo	-	prologue
promenado	-	stroll, walk
promenanto	-	stroller
promenejo	-	promenade
promeni	-	stroll, go for a walk
promesi	-	promise
promeso	-	promise
Prometeo	-	Prometheus
prometio	-	promethium
promocii	-	promote
promocio	-	promotion
promulgi	-	promulgate
pronomo	-	pronoun

prononci	- pronounce
prononcmaniero	- accent(2)
prononco	- pronunciation
propaganda <sup>1/2</sup> o	- publicity material
propagandi	- publicise, advertise
propagando	- propaganda, publicity
propagi	- propagate
proparoli	- advocate, intercede for
proparolo	- intercession, advocacy
propeka kapro	- scapegoat
propeti	- intercede, plead for
proponado	- offer, tender(2)
proponi	- propose, suggest, offer(2)
propono	- suggestion, offer, proposal
proporcia	- proportional
proporcie kun	- proportional to
proporcio	- proportion, rate
propozicio	- sentence; clause
propra	- own, personal
propravole	- voluntarily
propra <sup>1/2</sup> o	- property
proprieto	- ownership
proprietulo	- owner
proprulo	- owner
propulsakso	- drive shaft, driving axle
propulsi	- drive
propulso	- drive
prospekto	- prospectus
prospektoro	- prospector
prosperi	- be successful, prosper
prospero	- prosperity, success
prostituado	- prostitution
prostitui	- prostitute
prostituitino	- prostitute
protaktinio	- protactinium
proteino	- protein
protekta	- protectionist
protektado	- protection
protektanto	- patron
protektato	- prot, g,
protekti	- protect
protektisma	- protectionist
protekto	- protection
Proteo	- Proteus
protestanta	- Protestant
protestanto	- protester; Protestant
protesti	- protest
protesto	- protest
protezo	- prosthesis, false limb
protokolanto	- minute-taker
protokoli	- take somebody's name, take the minutes
protokolo	- protocol, minutes
protono	- proton
prototipo	- prototype
prova <sup>1/2</sup> o	- trial, test
provenca	- Provençal
proverbo	- proverb
provi	- attempt, test(2), try
proviantado	- catering
provianto	- provisions, supplies
provinca	- provincial
provinco	- province
provizado	- supply(2)
proviza <sup>1/2</sup> estro	- purser
provizejo	- pantry
provizi	- supply, provide
provizi je	- supply with
provizi per	- supply with

provizi sin per	- get, buy, procure
provizo	- supply
provizora	- temporary, provisional
provizora <sup>1/2</sup>	- makeshift, provisional arrangement
provizore	- temporarily, for the time being
provizoreco	- temporariness
provizumado	- catering
provizumi	- provision
provludo	- rehearsal
provnumero	- trial copy
provo	- test(2), attempt
provoki	- provoke, defy, incite
prozelito	- convert, proselyte
prozo	- prose
pruda	- prudish
prudenta	- sensible, prudent, reasonable
prudulino	- prude
prudulo	- prude
prujna	- hoar, frosted
prujno	- frost
pruno	- plum
prunte	- as a loan
pruntedoni	- lend
pruntedoni al	- lend
pruntepreni	- borrow
pruntepreni de	- borrow from
prunti	- lend, loan, borrow
prunti al	- lend
prunti de	- borrow from
prunto	- loan
pruo	- bow, prow
prusa	- Prussian
prusa bluo	- Prussian blue
prusacido	- prussic acid
prusbluo	- Prussian blue
Prusio	- Prussia
pruso	- Prussian
pruvado	- proof, demonstration
provebla	- provable
pruvi	- prove
pruvo	- proof, sign(2), token
psalmo	- psalm
pseýda	- fake, false
pseýdonimo	- pseudonym
psika	- psychic
psikanalizo	- psychoanalysis
psikiatra	- psychiatric
psikiatrio	- psychiatry
psikiatro	- psychiatrist
psiko	- psyche
psikologa	- psychological
psikologio	- psychology
psikologo	- psychologist
psikopatio	- psychopath
psikopatologio	- abnormal psychology
psikozo	- psychosis
Psi <sup>1/2</sup>	- Psyche
psoriazó	- psoriasis
Ptolemeo	- Ptolemy
puba	- pubic
pubereco	- puberty
publici	- publicise
publicisto	- journalist, publicist
publika	- public
publike	- openly
publikeco	- publicity
publikigi	- reveal, publish
publikigo	- proclamation(2), publication

publiko	- public
publikulino	- prostitute
publikutila	- non-profit, charitable(2)
pubo	- pubic region
pudingo	- pudding
pudoro	- chaste behaviour, modesty
pudri	- powder
pudro	- powder, cosmetic powder
pufigi	- puff out
pufiøi	- puff up
pufo	- swelling, puff
pugno	- fist
pugnobatalo	- fistfight
pugnobati	- punch
pugo	- bottom, buttocks, behind
pugtruo	- asshole
pulio	- pulley
pulma	- pulmonary
pulmo	- lung
pulmonario	- pulmonaria, lungwort
pulo	- flea
pulovero	- pullover sweater
pulsi	- pulsate, throb
pulso	- pulse
pulvo	- gunpowder
pulvora	- powdery
pulvorigi	- pulverise
pulvorigita lakto	- powdered milk, milk-powder
pulvoro	- powder
Pulæinelo	- Punch
pumiko	- pumice
pumo	- cougar, mountain lion, puma
pumpi	- pump
pumpilo	- pump
punado	- punishment
pundo	- pound
pundomo	- penitentiary, prison
punebla	- punishable
punenda	- punishable, deserving of punishment
puni	- punish, correct, chastise
punkti	- punctuate
punkto	- dot, spot, period, point
punktokomo	- semicolon
punlaborejo	- forced-labour camp
puno	- punishment
punto	- lace
punæo	- punch
pupitro	- desk, lectern, school desk
pupo	- puppet, doll
pura	- clean, pure
pureco	- purity, cleanliness
pureo	- pur,e
purgatorio	- purgatory
purigi	- clean, purge, cleanse, make clean
purigi la nazon	- blow one's nose
purigo	- cleaning, cleaning up, purification
Purimfesto	- Purim
puritana	- puritan
puritano	- puritan
purpura	- purple
purpuro	- purple
purrasa	- pedigree, pure-bred
pusi	- discharge pus
puso	- pus
putino	- whore, hooker
puto	- well
putra	- bad, rotten
putrema	- perishable



putri	-	putrefy, rot
putriøo	-	decay
puzlo	-	puzzle
puæo	-	coup d',tat, putsch
pupi	-	push, thrust
pupiøi kun	-	run into, collide with
puþo	-	push
puþveturilo	-	wheelbarrow
rabarbo	-	rhubarb
rabati	-	rebate, discount
rabato	-	discount, abatement, rebate
rabaxo	-	booty
rabbesto	-	beast of prey
rabdo	-	divining rod
rabeno	-	rabbi
rabi	-	rob, plunder
rabia	-	mad, rabid
rabio	-	rabies
rabisto	-	robber
rabo	-	robbery
rabobesto	-	beast of prey
raboti	-	abrade
rabotilo	-	plane
raboto	-	abrasion
racia	-	rational
raciigo	-	streamlining, rationalisation
raciismo	-	rationalism
racio	-	logical reasoning, reason
radaro	-	radar
radia	-	radio
radiado	-	radiation
radiatoro	-	radiator
radiestezo	-	dowsing, divination
radii	-	radiate
radikala	-	radical
radikale	-	radically, thoroughly
radikalo	-	radical
radikalulo	-	radical
radiko	-	root
radio	-	ray; radio, beam, wireless
radiofonio	-	radio
radiostacio	-	radio station
radioterapio	-	radiation
radiumo	-	radium
radiuso	-	radius
rado	-	wheel
radono	-	radon
radringa deprenilo	-	tyre lever
radringo	-	cover, outer cover
radrondo	-	rim, felly, fellow
rafaneto	-	radish
rafano	-	radish, black radish
rafinejo	-	refinery
rafini	-	refine
raguo	-	ragout, stew
rajda	-	mounted
rajdanta	-	mounted
rajdi	-	ride
rajo	-	stingray, skate
rajpi	-	grinding, scraping
rajti	-	have the right to, may
rajtigi	-	authorise
rajtigilo	-	authorisation
rajtigo	-	authorisation
rajto	-	right(2)
rakedo	-	missile, rocket
raketo	-	missile, rocket
rako	-	rack

rakontanto	- narrator, storyteller
rakonti	- narrate, relate, tell
rakontisto	- storyteller
rakonto	- tale, story, narrative
ramadano	- Ramadan
rambutano	- rambutan
ramfasto	- toucan
ramo	- battering ram; RAM
rampi	- creep, crawl
ramplo	- ramp
ranca	- rancid
rando	- rim, edge, brim; rand
ranfemuroj	- frog's legs
rango	- grade, rank, rate
rangordo	- ranking, order
ranido	- tadpole, tad-pole
rankoro	- rancour, grudge
rano	- frog
ranunkolo	- buttercup
ranæo	- ranch
Rao	- Re, Ra
rapida	- quick, swift, speedy, rapid, fast
rapide	- swiftly, quickly, fast
rapideco	- speed
rapidega	- racing, high-speed
rapidemo	- haste
rapidi	- go fast, rush, hurry
rapidigi	- speed up, accelerate
rapidlimo	- speed-limit
rapido	- speed
rapidtrajno	- fast train
rapidumo	- gear
rapidumskatolo	- gear-box, gear-case
rapidumujo	- gear-case, gear-box
rapidvagonaro	- fast train
rapiro	- rapier, foil
rapo	- turnip
raporti	- report
raportisto	- reporter
raporto	- account, report, record
rapsodio	- rhapsody
rara	- precious, rare
rara%o	- rarity
rasa	- racial
rasismo	- racism
rasli	- rattle, rustle
raso	- race, breed
raspi	- rasp, grate
raspilo	- grater
rasti	- rake
rastilo	- rake
rastrumo	- bitmap, raster
ratifi	- ratify
ratifiki	- ratify
ratifo	- ratification
rato	- rat
rava	- lovely, delightful
ravi	- delight
ravino	- ravine
raviøinta	- delighted
ravo	- delight
razeno	- lawn
razi	- shave
razilo	- razor
razio	- police raid
razisto	- barber
razklingo	- razor-blade
razpeniko	- shaving-brush

raŝabo	-	Rajah
raŝka	-	hoarse
raŝndo	-	round
raŝpo	-	caterpillar
re-	-	re-
readaptado	-	readaptation, rehabilitation
Readmono	-	Deuteronomy
reagi	-	react, respond
reakcia	-	reactionary
reakcio	-	reaction
reakciulo	-	reactionary
reakiri	-	recover
reala	-	practical, real, actual
reala%o	-	reality
reale	-	indeed, genuinely, really, truly
realeco	-	reality
realigi	-	produce
realisto	-	realist
reali%o	-	come true
reanimi	-	reanimate
rea%eti	-	buy back, redeem
rebapti	-	rechristen, rename
rebaptisto	-	Anabaptist
rebati	-	hit back; rebut
rebonigi	-	repair
rebrilo	-	reflection
recenzanto	-	reviewer
recenzi	-	review
recenzo	-	review
recepto	-	recipe, prescription
reciproka	-	reciprocal, mutual
reciproke	-	mutually, reciprocally
reciprokeco	-	reciprocity
reciproki	-	reciprocate
reciti	-	recite
redakcio	-	editorial office
redakti	-	edit
redaktilo	-	editor
redaktist	-	editor
redaktoro	-	editor
Redemptoro	-	Redeemer, Saviour
redingoto	-	frock coat
rediri	-	repeat
redoni	-	return(2), give back
redukti	-	reduce
redukti%o	-	be reduced, fall, recede
ree	-	again, once more
reedukado	-	re-education
reeduki	-	re-educate
reeldono	-	new edition, reissue
reelekti	-	re-elect
reen	-	back(2), backwards
reenkarni%o	-	reincarnation
refali	-	lapse
refari	-	redo
refera%o	-	scholarly report
referenco	-	reference
referi	-	lecture, give a report
reflekso	-	reflex
reflekti	-	reflect
reflektilo	-	reflector
reflektoro	-	headlight
reflori	-	bloom later
reflui	-	ebb
refluo	-	low tide
Reformacio	-	Reformation
reformi	-	reform
reformita	-	reformed

reformo	- reform
refortiøi	- get stronger, grow stronger, recuperate
refreþigi	- refresh
refuti	- refute
regado	- control, reign, rule
regali	- treat, entertain
regali per	- treat to
regalo	- treat
reganto	- ruler
regebla	- manageable
regi	- govern, restrain, control, rule
regilo	- controller
regimento	- regiment
regiona	- regional
regiono	- region
registaro	- government
registrado	- registration, recording
registri	- register(2), record(2)
registristo	- registrar
registrita	- registered
registrita letero	- registered letter
registro	- record, register(2)
reglamento	- rules, regulations
regna	- national, state(2), royal
Regna Delegitaro	- States General
regnestro	- head of state
regno	- realm, state
regpovo	- power, state power
regreso	- decline, going down
regula	- regular, even(2)
regularo	- regulations, rules
regule	- regularly
reguligi	- regulate
regulo	- rule, regulation
reiri	- return(2), go back
rejnlanda	- Rhineland
rejnlanda vino	- hock, Rhine-wine
Rejnlando	- Rhineland
Rejno	- Rhine
rejnpipo	- Rhine-berge, berge
rekapabligi	- rehabilitate
reklamacio	- complaint
reklamado	- advertising
reklami	- advertise
reklamo	- advertisement
rekomenci	- resume
rekomenda letero	- letter of recommendation, letter of introduction
rekomendi	- recommend, register(2)
rekomendinda	- recommendable
rekomendita	- recommended; registered
rekomendita letero	- registered letter
rekomendo	- recommendation
rekompenci	- reward, compensate
rekompenco	- reward, compensation
rekonebla	- recognisable
rekoni	- recognise
rekonkeri	- recapture
rekono	- recognition
rekonsciiøi	- regain consciousness
rekonstrui	- reconstruct
rekordo	- record(2)
rekrei	- re-create
rekruti	- recruit
rekrutigi	- recruit
rekruto	- recruit
rekta	- direct, straight
rektangulo	- right angle
rekte	- straight ahead, directly

rekte antaŭen	- straight ahead, straight along
rektiŝi	- stand upright
rektoro	- rector
rekunigi	- put back together
rekuniŝi	- get back together
rekuperi	- reprocess, reuse
rekviemo	- requiem
rekvizicii	- exact, requisition, seize
relajso	- relay
relativa	- relative
relative	- rather, fairly, relatively
relativigi	- place in perspective, qualify
releviŝi	- get back up, rise again
reliefiŝi	- bevel
religia	- religious
religieco	- religiosity
religio	- religion
religiulo	- religious person
relikvo	- relic
relo	- rail
remaŝi	- chew the cud
remaŝulo	- ruminant
remboato	- row-boat, rowing-boat
remburi	- stuff, upholster, pad
remburso	- collect on delivery, COD
rememori	- remember, recall, recollect
rememorigi	- recall
rememorigo	- recollection
rememoro	- recollection
remendi	- give a repeat order for, order a fresh supply of
remeti	- put back
remi	- row
remilo	- oar
remizo	- coach-house, shed
remorki	- tow
remorko	- trailer
remparo	- rampart
rena	- renal
renaskiŝi	- be born again
renaskiŝo	- rebirth
rendevuejo	- meeting-place, rendezvous
rendevui	- meet
rendevuo	- appointment, date, rendezvous
rendimento	- output, yields, return
renegato	- renegade, deserter
renesanco	- renaissance
renio	- rhenium
renkonti	- see, encounter, meet(2), come across
renkontiŝi	- meet(2)
renkonto	- encounter
reno	- kidney
renoma	- famous
renomo	- fame, renown
renonci	- cancel
renovigi	- renew
rentgena	- x-ray
rento	- return, income
rentumo	- interest
renversi	- upset, overthrow, turn, turn over
renversi veturile	- run into
renversiŝi	- turn over
reordigi	- put back into order
repaciŝi	- make up, reconcile
repagi	- repay
repertuaro	- repertoire
repliki	- answer back, reply
repliko	- retort, reply
repo	- rap

reporti	-	take back, bring back
repostuli	-	demand back
repreni	-	take back; abjure
represa¼o	-	reprint
represi	-	reprint
represo	-	reprint
reprezalio	-	reprisal
reprezentanto	-	representative
reprezenti	-	represent
reprodukti	-	render, reproduce
reproduktiøi	-	be reproduced
reprodukto	-	reproduction
reptilio	-	reptile
reputacio	-	reputation
repu¼a	-	repulsive, repellent
repu¼i	-	repulse
resalti	-	rebound
resanigi	-	cure, remedy, heal
resaniøi	-	recover
resendi	-	send back, return(2)
resoni	-	echo, resound
resono	-	echo, resonance
respeguli	-	mirror, reflect
respeguliøo	-	reflection
respekti	-	respect
respektinda	-	respectable
respektiva	-	respective
respektive	-	respectively, as the case may be
respekto	-	respect
responda	-	responsible
respondado	-	replying, answering
respondaparato	-	answering machine
respondeca	-	responsible
respondecasekuro	-	liability insurance
respondeci	-	bear responsibility
respondecigi	-	hold responsible, blame
respondeco	-	responsibility
respondi	-	reply, answer, respond
respondi al	-	answer
respondkupon	-	reply coupon
respondo	-	answer, reply
respublika	-	republican
respublikano	-	republican
respubliko	-	republic
restadejo	-	abode
restado	-	stay
restanta	-	left over, remaining, left, abiding
resta¼o	-	remainder, rest
resta¼rado	-	restoration
resta¼ri	-	restore
resti	-	remain, stay, stay over
restigi	-	keep(2), leave
resto	-	rest, remainder
restoracio	-	restaurant
restrikti	-	confine, restrict, limit
resumi	-	abstract, summarise
resumo	-	abstract, r,sum,, summery, abridgement
retadreso	-	e-mail address
reteni	-	hold back, detain, retain
retiri	-	withdraw, draw back
retiriøi	-	retreat
retiriøo	-	retreat
retletero	-	e-mail
retmesaøo	-	e-mail
reto	-	net, network
retorika	-	rhetorical
retorika¼o	-	piece of rhetoric
retoriko	-	rhetoric, oratory

retpopto	- e-mail
retreto	- retreat
retro-klavo	- backspace
retroira	- backward, retrograde
retropapi	- walk back, walk backwards
retropapo	- backspace
retrospegulo	- driving mirror
retrospektiva	- retrospective
retrovi	- find, find again
returne	- back(2)
returniøi	- turn back
retuþi	- retouch, touch up
reunuigi	- reunite
reuzi	- reuse
revado	- reverie
revelacii	- reveal
revendi	- resell
reveni	- come back, return
reveno	- return
revenøismo	- revanchism
reverki	- rewrite
reverso	- tails; lapel, back(3)
reveturi	- travel back, go back
revi	- dream, fancy, daydream
revidi	- see again
revigliøi	- come to life again, revive
revivigo	- revitalisation, revival
reviviøi	- revive
revizii	- revise
reviziismo	- revisionism
reviziita	- revised
revizio	- revision
revizoro	- auditor, government inspector
revo	- dream, daydream
revoki	- revoke; call back
revolando	- dreamland
revolucia	- revolutionary
revolucio	- revolution
revoluciulo	- revolutionary
revolvero	- revolver
revui	- review
revulo	- dreamer, day-dreamer, muser
revuo	- periodical, magazine, revue
rezervejo	- preserve, reservation
rezervi	- reserve
rezervigi	- reserve
rezervigo	- booking
rezervujo	- tank
rezidejo	- residence
rezidi	- reside
reziduo	- breakdown product
rezignacii	- resign oneself, acquiesce
rezignacio	- resignation
rezignemo	- submission, resignation, acquiescence
rezigni	- give up, renounce, resign, abandon
rezigni pri	- waive, relinquish, renounce(2)
rezigno	- surrender, renunciation, relinquishment, cession
rezino	- resin
rezista	- resistive, resistant
rezistado	- resistance
rezistanto	- resister
rezisti	- withstand, resist
rezolucio	- motion, resolution
rezoni	- reason, discuss, argue
rezultato	- result, effect, conclusion
rezulti	- result
rezultigi	- bring about
rezulto	- result

reĵeti	- reject; throw back
reĝa	- royal, regal
reĝimo	- regime, r, gime; mode
reĝino	- queen
Reĝino Ĉarlotinsuloj	- Queen Charlotte Islands
reĝisoro	- director, stage-manager
reĝlando	- kingdom
reĝo	- king
reĝustigi	- adjust
reĝmatismo	- rheumatism
Riado	- Riyadh
ribelanto	- mutineer, rebel
ribelema	- insubordinate, rebellious
ribeli	- rebel, revolt
ribelo	- rebellion, revolt, mutiny
ribelulo	- rebel
ribmarmelado	- currant-jam
ribo	- currant
ribsuko	- currant juice
ribujo	- currant bush, currant
ribøino	- black currant gin
ricelanto	- fence
ricevanto	- consignee, recipient
ricevatesto	- receipt
ricevebla	- available
ricevi	- receive, have, get(3)
ricevilo	- receiver
ridado	- laughter
rideti	- smile
rideto	- smile
ridi	- laugh
ridinda	- ridiculous
ridinda <sup>1/2</sup>	- ridiculous thing
ridindigi	- ridicule
rido	- laugh
rifo	- reef
rifuzi	- reject, refuse(2)
rifuzo	- refusal
rifuøejo	- place of refuge, shelter
rifuøi	- take refuge
rifuøinto	- refugee
rifuøo	- refuge
rigardado	- examination
rigardanto	- spectator
rigardaøi	- gape at
rigardi	- regard, consider(2), look at, watch, view, look
rigardi fikse	- gaze, stare, peer
rigardi kiel	- deem, see as, consider(2)
rigardo	- look
rigi	- rig
rigida	- rigid, stiff
rigli	- bolt, fasten
riglilo	- bolt
rigora	- stringent, rigorous
rigoro	- rigour
rikani	- sneer
rikiøo	- rickshaw
rikolta <sup>1/2</sup>	- harvest
rikolti	- harvest
rikolto	- harvest
rilakso	- relaxation
rilate	- as to, as regards, concerning
rilate al	- toward, with reference to, towards
rilati	- concern(2), relate
rilato	- relation
rimarki	- notice(2)
rimarkigi al	- bring to the attention of
rimarkigo	- remark



rimarkinda	-	remarkable, noteworthy
rimarko	-	observation, notice(2)
rimedo	-	resources, means, remedy
rimedoj	-	means
rimeno	-	strap
rimi	-	rhyme
rimigi	-	rhyme
rimo	-	rhyme
ringo	-	ring
rinocero	-	rhinoceros, rhino
ripari	-	fix, repair
riparisto	-	repairman
riparo	-	repair
ripetado	-	repetition
ripetfoje	-	repeatedly
ripeti	-	repeat
ripetita	-	repeated
ripetiøi	-	repeat oneself, be repeated
ripo	-	rib
ripozejo	-	resting place, resting-place
ripozi	-	rest, repose
ripozo	-	rest, repose
riproæadmono	-	reproof
riproæi	-	scold, reprove, rebuke, blame, reproach
riproæinda	-	reprehensible
riproæo	-	reproach
riska	-	risky, hazardous
riski	-	risk, hazard, venture
risko	-	hazard, risk
rismo	-	ream
risorto	-	spring
rita	-	ritual
rita sinlavo	-	ablution
ritaro	-	ritual
ritma	-	rhythmic
ritmo	-	rhythm
rito	-	rite
rivali	-	rival
rivalo	-	rival
rivelado	-	developing
riveli	-	reveal, develop(2)
riverbordo	-	riverbank
riverenci	-	curtsy, bow
riverenco	-	curtsy, bow, obeisance
rivereto	-	stream
rivero	-	river
Riviero	-	Italian Riviera
rivoluo	-	revolution
rizero	-	grain of rice
rizkampo	-	rice-field, paddy field
rizo	-	rice
rizoplanto	-	rice plant
rizvino	-	sake
riæa	-	well-off, wealthy, rich
riæa¼o	-	wealth
riæeco	-	abundance, wealth
riæigi	-	enrich, make rich
riæiøi	-	become rich
riæulo	-	rich man
robo	-	dress, gown, robe
roboto	-	robot
Rodesio	-	Rhodesia
Rodezio	-	Rhodesia
rodio	-	rhodium
rodo	-	mooring, moorage, anchorage
rododendro	-	rhododendron
rojeto	-	rill, rivulet, brooklet
rojo	-	brook, stream

rokenrolo	-	rock-and-roll
Rokmontaro	-	Rocky Mountains
roko	-	rock
rolanto	-	character
rolo	-	part, role, r"le
rolulo	-	character
roma	-	Roman
romanco	-	romance
romanika	-	Romanesque
romanisto	-	novelist, fiction writer
romano	-	novel; Roman, novel, Roman
romantika	-	romantic
romantiko	-	romanticism
rombo	-	rhombus
romia	-	Roman
romiano	-	Roman
Romio	-	Roman Empire
Romo	-	Rome
rompi	-	break(2)
rompita	-	broken(2)
rompiøema	-	breakable, fragile, brittle
rompiøi	-	break(2)
rompiøinta	-	broken(2)
rompøtelisto	-	burglar
rompøtelo	-	burglary
ronda	-	round
rondeto	-	circle, small group
rondigi	-	round off, round
rondo	-	circle
ronki	-	snore
ronøi	-	nibble, gnaw
ronøulo	-	rodent
rosmaro	-	walrus
roso	-	dew
rosta%o	-	roast
rostbifo	-	roastbeef
rosti	-	roast, toast
rostita	-	roasted
rostiøi	-	roast
rostro	-	trunk, proboscis
rotacio	-	rotation
rotango	-	rattan
rotario	-	Rotary clubs, Rotary
Roterdamo	-	Rotterdam
roto	-	gang, squad
roza	-	pink
rozarbusto	-	rose-bush
rozario	-	rosary
rozkolora	-	pink
rozo	-	rose
rubando	-	ribbon
rubejo	-	garbage dump
rubekolo	-	robin
rubeno	-	ruby
rubeolo	-	German measles
rubidio	-	rubidium
Rubikono	-	Rubicon
rublo	-	ruble, rouble
rubo	-	rubble, rubbish(2), debris
ruboj	-	old materials, rubbish(2)
rubriko	-	column, header
rubujo	-	garbage can
rubusbero	-	blackberry
Rudolflago	-	Lake Rudolf
rudro	-	rudder
rufa	-	russet, roan, rust-coloured
ruinigi	-	ruin
ruiniø	-	decay

ruino	-	ruin
rukti	-	belch, burp
ruldomo	-	trailer, mobile home
ruli	-	roll
rulilo	-	roller
ruliøi	-	roll
rulkurteno	-	roller-blind
rulo	-	roll
rulseøo	-	wheelchair
rulsketi	-	roller skate
rulsketilo	-	roller skate
rulumi	-	roll
rulþtuparo	-	escalator
rulpuo	-	roller skate
rumana	-	Rumanian, Romanian
rumanino	-	Romanian woman, Rumanian woman
Rumano	-	Rumania, Romania
rumano	-	Rumanian, Romanian
rumanæa	-	Rhaeto-Romance, Romanche
rumo	-	rum
rumoro	-	din, racket, hubbub
ruro	-	countryside, rural areas
Ruro	-	Ruhr
Rurvalo	-	Ruhr
rusa	-	Russian
rusino	-	Russian woman
Rusio	-	Russia
Ruslando	-	Russia
ruso	-	Russian
rusta	-	rusty
rusti	-	rust
rustimuna	-	rustproof
rusto	-	rust
rutenio	-	ruthenium
rutino	-	routine
ruza	-	sly, cunning, clever, smart
ruza¼o	-	ruse, trick(2)
ruzo	-	ruse, trick
ruzulo	-	cunning person, sly person
ruøa	-	red
Ruøa Kruco	-	Red Cross
Ruøa Maro	-	Red Sea
ruøa ribo	-	currant
ruøhaýtulo	-	redskin
ruøiøi	-	blush
Ruøkufulineto	-	Little Red Ridinghood
ruøo	-	red
ruøulo	-	red
s-ro	-	Mr., Mr
S-ta	-	St.
sabato	-	Saturday; Sabbath
sablero	-	grain of sand
sablo	-	sand
sablobenko	-	bank, sandbank
sablopapero	-	sandpaper
saboti	-	sabotage
sacerdoto	-	priest
sadisma	-	sadistic
sadismo	-	sadism
sadisto	-	sadist
sagaca	-	astute, shrewd
sageto	-	dart
Sagitario	-	Sagittarius
sago	-	arrow
sagoklavo	-	arrow key
Saharo	-	Sahara
sakfajfilo	-	bagpipes
sako	-	bag, sack

Sakramenta Tago	-	Corpus Christi
sakramento	-	sacrament
sakri	-	curse, cuss, swear
sakrilegio	-	sacrilege
saksa	-	Saxon
Saksio	-	Saxe, Saxony
sakso	-	Saxon
saksofono	-	saxophone
sakstrato	-	dead-end street
sakvojo	-	cul-de-sac, blind alley
sakpalmo	-	bagpipes
sala	-	salty
sala akvo	-	salt water
salajro	-	wage, wages, salary
salajrulo	-	wage-earner
salamo	-	salami
salato	-	salad
saldi	-	strike a balance
saldo	-	balance
salero	-	grain of salt
sali	-	salt
saliko	-	willow
salikoketo	-	shrimp
salikoko	-	prawn
salivi	-	salivate
salivo	-	saliva
salivtuketo	-	bib
salivumi	-	slobber
salmo	-	salmon
salo	-	salt
Salomono	-	Salomon
salono	-	lounge, sitting room, parlour, salon
salpingo	-	Fallopian tube
salteti	-	hop
salti	-	leap, jump, spring
salto	-	leap, jump
saltotabulo	-	diving board
salujo	-	saltshaker
salutado	-	salutation, greeting
saluti	-	greet, salute
saluti militiste	-	salute
saluto	-	greeting
saluton	-	hello
salvio	-	sage
sama	-	same
samampleksa	-	co-extensive, of the same size
samaria	-	Samaritan
samariano	-	Samaritan
Samario	-	Samaria
samaritano	-	Samaritan
samaøa	-	of the same age
samcentra	-	concentric
same	-	equally, likewise
samgrada	-	of equal extent, of equal degree
samideano	-	fellow Esperantist, fellow-thinker
samlandano	-	compatriot
samnomo	-	namesake
samopinii	-	concur
samovaro	-	samovar
samprofesiano	-	colleague
samranga	-	on the same level, of equal rank
samsekxa	-	of the same sex
samseksemulo	-	homosexual
samsenca	-	having the same sense
samspeca	-	similar
samtempa	-	simultaneous
samtempe	-	at the same time
samtempulo	-	contemporary

samurajo	- samurai
sana	- well, healthy
sandalo	- sandal
sandviæo	- sandwich
saneco	- health
sanga	- bloody
sangadulto	- adultery
sangalfluo	- congestion, rush
sangavida	- bloodthirsty
sangellasi	- bleed
sangellaso	- bleeding, blood-letting
sangi	- bleed
sango	- blood
sangokovrita	- covered with blood, blood-stained
sangomakulita	- blood-stained, covered with blood
sangomanka	- anaemic
sangopremo	- blood pressure
sangoruða	- blood red, blood-red
sangoverþo	- bloodshed
sani	- be well
saniga	- healthy, healing
sanigi	- cure, heal, remedy
sanioi	- return to health, get well
sankciado	- sanction
sankcii	- sanction
sankcio	- sanction
sankorpa	- able-bodied
sankta	- sacred, holy
Sankta Nikolao	- Saint Nicholas, St. Nicholas
Sankta Vendredo	- Good Friday
Sankta -aýdo	- Maundy Thursday
sankteco	- holiness
sanktejo	- shrine
sanktiga	- sanctifying
sanktigi	- sanctify
sanktoleado	- adm.of the last sacraments
sanktolei	- administer the last sacrament
Sanktulara Festo	- All Hallows, All Saints' Day
sanktulino	- saint
sanktulo	- saint
Sanmarino	- San Marino
sano	- health
sanskrito	- Sanskrit
sanstato	- state of health
sanulo	- healthy person
sapei	- undermine, sap
sapo	- soap
sapumi	- soap
sardelo	- sardine
sardinia	- Sardinian
Sardinio	- Sardinia
sardino	- sardine
Sardio	- Sardinia
sardo	- Sardinian
sarkasma	- sarcastic
sarkasmo	- sarcasm
sarki	- weed, weed out
sarkilo	- hoe
sarkinda½o	- rubbish(2), waste, garbage, refuse(2)
Sarlando	- Saarland
sarongo	- sarong
sata	- replete, full, satisfied
satana	- Satanic
Satano	- Satan, Lucifer
sateco	- satiety
satelito	- satellite
sateno	- satin
sati	- have enough, be full

satiga	-	filling
satigi	-	fill, satiate
satira poemo	-	satire
saturi	-	saturate
Saturnalio	-	Saturnalia
Saturno	-	Saturn
Saudiarabio	-	Saudi Arabia
savanto	-	saviour
savarmeo	-	Salvation Army
Savarmeo	-	Salvation Army
savboato	-	life-boat
savebla	-	salvageable, saveable
savi	-	keep, save, rescue
Savinto	-	Saviour
saviøi	-	be saved, be preserved
savmono	-	salvage money, salvage
savo	-	salvation, recovery, salvage
savzono	-	lifebelt, safety-belt
saøa	-	sage, wise, sagacious
saøeco	-	wisdom
saøo	-	wisdom
saøumi	-	show off, split hairs, act wise
saýco	-	sauce, gravy
saýdado	-	nostalgia, pensiveness
saýno	-	sauna
sbiro	-	cop, pig
scenaro	-	script
scenejo	-	stage
sceno	-	scene
sciado	-	knowledge
sciavida	-	inquisitive
sciavido	-	curiosity
scienca	-	scientific
sciencisto	-	scientist
scienco	-	science
scienculo	-	scholar
scii	-	know how, know
sciigi	-	let know, inform
sciigo	-	notice, communication, message, report
sciinda	-	worth knowing
sciiøi	-	find out, learn of, hear
scio	-	knowledge
scipovi	-	know how
sciuro	-	squirrel
scivola	-	curious, inquisitive
scivole	-	inquisitively
scivolema	-	inquisitive
scivoleme	-	inquisitively
scivolemo	-	curiosity
scivoli	-	wonder, want to know
scivolo	-	curiosity
se	-	provided that, if
sebo	-	tallow, suet
secesio	-	secession, separation, breakaway
sed	-	but
segi	-	saw
segilo	-	saw
segregacio	-	apartheid
seka	-	dry
sekalo	-	rye
sekcado	-	autopsy
sekci	-	dissect
sekciestro	-	head of department
sekcio	-	section
sekeco	-	dryness
sekigi	-	dry
sekiøi	-	dry
sekrecii	-	secrete

sekrecio	-	secretion
sekreta	-	secret
sekretariino	-	secretary
sekretario	-	secretary
sekreto	-	secret
sekxa	-	sexual, generative
seksarda	-	in heat
seksardo	-	heat, sexual desire
seksilo	-	sex organ
sekskuniøi	-	mate, have sexual intercourse
sekskuniøo	-	copulation
sekso	-	sex
seksumi	-	have sex
seksumo	-	sex
sektisma	-	sectarian
sekto	-	sect
sektoro	-	sector
sekundo	-	second
sekura	-	safe, secure
sekureco	-	safety, security
sekurigi	-	secure, make safe
sekurkopii	-	backup
sekurkopio	-	backup
sekurzono	-	safety belt
sekva	-	next(2)
sekvanta	-	following, next(2)
sekvantaro	-	supporters, adherents, party, followers, following
sekve	-	consequently, subsequently, so, thus
sekve de tio	-	as a consequence, consequently
sekvi	-	follow
sekvigi	-	entail
sekvinta	-	next(2)
sekvo	-	consequence
sekvojo	-	sequoia
sekvonta	-	next, following
Selando	-	Zealand
selo	-	saddle
semaforo	-	stop-light, semaphore
semajnfino	-	week-end
semajno	-	week
semantiko	-	semantics
semi	-	sow
semida	-	Semitic
semido	-	Semite
semo	-	seed
sen	-	without
sen-	-	un-, -less
senafektecø	-	abandonment
senage	-	passively
senalkohola	-	non-alcoholic
senamika	-	friendless
senantaýjuøa	-	free of prejudice
senarbigi	-	deforest, clear
senarma	-	unarmed
senarmigi	-	disarm
senatenta	-	careless, negligent
senatenteco	-	carelessness, negligence
senbarba	-	beardless
senbezona	-	needless
senbrida	-	licentious, lawless, riotous
senbrua	-	noiseless
sencela	-	pointless, purposeless
sencerba	-	brainless
senceremonia	-	unceremonious
senco	-	meaning, sense
sendanka	-	thankless, ungrateful
sendanøera	-	safe, harmless
sendanøera pinglo	-	safety-pin

sendanøereco	-	safety
senda%o	-	item of mail
sendefenda	-	defenceless
sendenta	-	toothless
sendependa	-	independent
sendependeco	-	independence
sendevigi	-	exempt
sendi	-	transmit, send
sendia	-	godless
sendigna	-	without dignity, undignified
sendinto	-	sender
sendistinge	-	without distinction, regardless
sendito	-	emissary, envoy, messenger, ambassador
sendolora	-	painless
sendorma	-	sleepless
sendormeco	-	sleeplessness
sendrata	-	wireless
sendrogioi	-	kick it, get off drugs
sendube	-	no doubt, undoubtedly
senefika	-	ineffective, to no avail
senegala	-	unequaled
senegaliano	-	Senegalese
Senegalio	-	Senegal
Senegalo	-	Senegal
senenergia	-	listless
senerara	-	free of errors
senescepta	-	free of exceptions
senespera	-	desperate, abysmal
senespere	-	despairingly
senes%a	-	without any reaction
senfadenigi	-	string(2)
senfama	-	obscure
senfara	-	idle
senfeligi	-	flay, skin, strip
senfina	-	everlasting
senfine	-	endlessly
senforta	-	powerless, feeble
senfrukta	-	fruitless; barren
sengusta	-	tasteless
senhalta	-	continuous
senhalte	-	on end, for ... together, at a stretch
senhara	-	hairless
senhava	-	needy, miserable
senhaveco	-	indigence, destitution, penury, distress, need
senhavigi	-	deprive ... of, deprive
senhavulo	-	pauper, poor man
senha%tigi	-	skin
senhejma	-	homeless
senhejmulo	-	homeless person
senhelpa	-	helpless
senheredigi	-	disinherit
senhezite	-	without hesitation
senhoma	-	gaunt(3)
senhorigi	-	dishonour
senhonta	-	shameless, abandoned
senhonta%o	-	outrage, shamelessness
senhonte	-	with abandon, unashamedly
senigi	-	deprive ... of, deprive
senigi de	-	deprive of
seniluziigi	-	set straight, disappoint
seniluziioi	-	become disillusioned
senimposta	-	duty-free, tax-free
senindulga	-	merciless
seninfana	-	childless
seninflua	-	without influence
senintenca	-	unintentional
senintence	-	by accident
senintereza	-	interest-free



seninterrompa	- continuous
seninterrompe	- at a stretch, on end, ceaselessly
senjoro	- squire, lord, feudal lord
senjunta	- seamless
senkapa	- headless
senkapigi	- behead, decapitate
senkaŭza	- groundless, unfounded
senkaĉa	- unconcealed
senkolora	- colourless
senkompato	- harshness
senkondiĉa	- unconditional
senkonscia	- unconscious
senkonsciencia	- unprincipled, unscrupulous
senkonsciiĝi	- lose consciousness
senkonsidera	- heedless, ruthless
senkonsila	- disconsolate
senkonsola	- desolate
senkora	- heartless
senkosta	- free, free of charge
senkreditigi	- discredit
senkremigi	- cream, skim
senkreskaĉa	- bleak(2)
senkritika	- uncritical
senkulpa	- guiltless, innocent
senkulpeco	- innocence
senkulpigi	- excuse
senkulpigi sin	- apologise
senkultura	- dreary
senkunkudra	- seamless
senkuraĉa	- disheartened
senlabora	- unemployed
senlaboreco	- unemployment
senlaborulo	- unemployed person
senlaca	- tireless
senlima	- absolute
senluma	- pitch-dark
senmakula	- spotless
senmalica	- guileless, inoffensive
senmanke	- without fail
senmaska	- unmasked
senmaskigi	- unmask
senmona	- without money; non-monetary, broke
senmora	- immoral
senmorta	- immortal
senmorterigi	- chip, chip off
senmova	- motionless
sennacia	- anational
sennacieco	- anationality
sennaciismo	- anationalism
sennaciisto	- anationalist
sennaciulo	- anational
sennoma	- nameless, anonymous
sennoma akcio	- bearer share, share to bearer
sennombra	- countless
sennomeco	- anonymity
senodorigi	- deodorise
senofica	- private
senpaga	- free
senpage	- for nothing, gratis, free
senpaneigi	- fix
senpartia	- impartial
senpasie	- dispassionately
senpatra	- fatherless
senpaĉa klavo	- dead key
senpena	- effortless
senpensa	- unthinking, without any thought
senpere	- directly
senperspektiva	- without any prospects

senpezeco	-	weightlessness
senpinta	-	blunt
senpintigi	-	top(2), truncate
senplana	-	unplanned
senplue	-	without compunctions, without further ado
senpolvigi	-	dust
senposedigi	-	deprive, deprive ... of
senpotencigi	-	remove from power
senpova	-	powerless
senpoveco	-	impotence, powerlessness
senprava	-	without justification
senprecedenca	-	unprecedented
senpretenda	-	unassuming, unpretentious
senpripensa	-	thoughtless
senproblema	-	free of problems
senprokraste	-	immediately, instantly, at once, without delay
senprotekta	-	unprotected
senpune	-	without penalty, unpunished
senradika	-	rootless
senrajta	-	without rights
senrevigi	-	disillusion
senrimeda	-	without means, destitute
senriproxa	-	irreproachable
sensacia	-	lurid, sensational
sensacio	-	sensation
sensala	-	salt-free
sensala akvo	-	fresh water
sensama	-	sensuous, sensual
sensanga	-	bloodless
sensenca	-	absurd
sensenca%o	-	nonsense
sensenceco	-	absurdity
sensentigita	-	numbed
sensignifa	-	insignificant, meaningless
sensiva	-	sensitive
senskrupula	-	unscrupulous
senso	-	sense
sensorgan	-	sense
senperta	-	inexperienced
senpira	-	breathless
senpiriga	-	breath-taking
senpure	-	without a trace
sensuka	-	feeble, spiritless
sensukcesa	-	unsuccessful
senuprigi	-	top, truncate
sent	-	feel
sentabua	-	without taboos
sentakta	-	tactless
sentalenta	-	untalented
sentaýga	-	useless, good-for-nothing
sentaýgulo	-	good-for-nothing
sentebla	-	palpable, perceptible
sentema	-	sensitive
sentenco	-	maxim, proverb
Sentheleno	-	Saint Helena
senti	-	sense, feel
senti naýzon	-	be nauseated
senti sin	-	feel
sentima	-	bold, fearless, courageous
sentimenta	-	sentimental
sentimento	-	sentiment
sentiva	-	sensitive
sento	-	feeling, sensation
sentumo	-	sense
senutila	-	abortive, useless
senvalora	-	worthless
senvalora%o	-	trash, something worthless
senventeco	-	windlessness

senverva	-	stodgy, dull, lifeless
senvestigi	-	undress
senvestiøi	-	strip, undress(2)
senviva	-	lifeless
senvorte	-	without a word
senvualigi	-	unveil
senzorga	-	careless; carefree
senzorgeco	-	carelessness; freedom from care
senæesa	-	lasting, sustained, constant
senæese	-	all the time, ceaselessly
senøena	-	free and easy
senøeneco	-	casualness, easiness, abandon
senþanca	-	lucklessness
senþarøiø	-	unburdening, relief
senþaymigi	-	skim
senþeligi	-	peel, shell
senþeligita rizo	-	husked rice
senþirma	-	bleak(2)
sep	-	seven
sepa	-	seventh
sepdek	-	seventy
sepia	-	sepia
sepia%o	-	sepia
sepio	-	sepia
sepono	-	seventh
sepsa	-	septic, infected
septembro	-	September
septo	-	septum; partition
sepultentreprenisto	-	mortician, undertaker
sepulti	-	dispose of the dead
serba	-	Serb
Serbio	-	Serbia
serbo	-	Serb
serena	-	untroubled, serene
serenado	-	serenade
seria	-	serial
serio	-	set, series
serioza	-	serious, staid, earnest
sero	-	serum
serpento	-	serpent, snake
serpentumi	-	wind around, meander, twist
serpo	-	sickle
serumo	-	serum
seruristo	-	locksmith
seruro	-	lock
serva mono	-	service charge, house charge
servado	-	attendance, waiting, service
servi	-	serve
servico	-	crochery set
servilo	-	server
serviri	-	serve
servistino	-	servant, maid
servisto	-	boy, servant
servo	-	service
servodaýro	-	seniority
servopreta	-	willing, ready, obliging
servuto	-	serfdom, servitude
servutulo	-	serf
seræado	-	search, quest
seræi	-	look for, seek
seræilo	-	search engine
serøento	-	sergeant
ses	-	six
sesa	-	sixth
sesangulo	-	hexagon
sesdek	-	sixty
sesdeka	-	sixtieth
sesio	-	session

sesono	- sixth
setlejo	- settlement
setli	- settle
Seto	- Seth
Seulo	- Seoul
severa	- severe, strict
sezono	- season
seø	- chair
Seĉeloj	- Seychelles
sfero	- ball, sphere
si	- herself, himself, itself, theirsself
sia	- its, her, his, their
siam	- Siamese
Siamo	- Siam, Thailand
sibarito	- sybarite
siberia	- Siberian
siberiano	- Siberian
Siberio	- Siberia
sibli	- hiss
Sibrandaboro	- Sybrandabuorren, Sijbrandaburen
sicilia	- Sicilian
sicilianino	- Sicilian woman
siciliano	- Sicilian
Sicilio	- Sicily
sidejo	- seat
sidi	- sit
sidi bone	- fit(2)
sidi æetable	- sit at table
sidigi	- seat
sidiøi	- sit down
sidloko	- seat, place to sit
sidvango	- buttock
Sieraleono	- Sierra Leone
sieøanto	- besieger
sieøi	- besiege
sieø	- siege
sifiliso	- syphilis
sifono	- siphon
sigeli	- seal
sigelilo	- seal
sigelo	- seal
siglo	- acronym
signali	- signal
signalo	- mark, token, signal, sign
signaro	- character set
signi	- point out, show, indicate
signifi	- mean, signify, imply
signifo	- meaning
signifoplena	- significant
signo	- token, character, signal, mark, sign
signostango	- beacon
signovico	- string
sikho	- Sikh
silabo	- syllable
silenta	- silent
silente	- silently
silentema	- taciturn
silenti	- be quiet
silento	- silence
Silezio	- Silesia
silicio	- silicon
siliko	- flint, gravel
silko	- silk
silueto	- silhouette, outline
Silurio	- Silurian
Siluro	- Silurian
silvestro	- New Year's Eve
silvio	- hedge-sparrow

simboli	-	symbolise
simbolo	-	symbol
simetria	-	symmetric
simetrio	-	symmetry
simfonia	-	symphonic
simfonio	-	symphony
simieca	-	ape-like, apish, monkey-like
simila	-	alike, like, similar
simila%o	-	picture, portrait, image
simileco	-	resemblance, similarity
simili	-	resemble
simio	-	ape, monkey
simpatia	-	sympathetic
simpatio	-	sympathy
simpla	-	straightforward, simple
simpligi	-	simplify
simptom	-	symptom
simuli	-	simulate
simulilo	-	simulator
sinagogo	-	synagogue
sinapa semo	-	mustard seed
sincera	-	above-board, sincere
sincereco	-	sincerity
sincero	-	sincerity
sindefendo	-	self-defence
sindeteni	-	abstain
sindeteno	-	abstinence, abstention
sindevigo	-	commitment
sindikatismo	-	trade-unionism; syndicalism
sindikato	-	syndicate, labour-union, trade-union
sindiko	-	syndic, receiver, trustee
sindona	-	devoted, selfless
sindone	-	selflessly, devotedly
sindoneco	-	attachment
sindonema	-	selfless, devoted
sindonemo	-	attachment, devotion
sindono	-	attachment
singapura	-	Singaporean
singapurano	-	Singaporean
Singapuro	-	Singapore
singarda	-	careful, cautious
singarde	-	carefully, lightly, gently
singardeco	-	caution
singardema	-	cautious, careful
singardemo	-	prudence, generalship, discretion
singardi	-	take care, be careful
singardo	-	caution
singulti	-	hiccup, hiccough
singulto	-	hiccough, hiccup
sinhalo	-	Singhalese, Sinhalese
sinhumiligo	-	abasement
sinjorino	-	Mrs., lady; madam
sinjoro	-	lord; Mister, sir, gentleman, Mr.
sinki	-	sink(2)
sinkigi	-	sink
sinkrona	-	synchronous
sinmortigo	-	suicide
sino	-	bosom
sinofero	-	abnegation
sinrega	-	composed, restrained, self-possessed
sinretenema	-	detached
sinsekve	-	consecutively
sinsekvigi	-	link up, link together
sinsekvo	-	order(2)
sintakso	-	syntax
sinteno	-	attitude
sintonizi	-	tune
sintrompo	-	self-deception

sinui	-	snake, meander, weave
sinøena	-	abashed, self-conscious, shy
sinøenema	-	shy
sinøeno	-	timidity, shyness, bashfulness
siria	-	Syrian
siriano	-	Syrian
siringo	-	lilac
Sirio	-	Syria
siropo	-	syrup
sismo	-	earthquake
sistema	-	systematic
sistemo	-	system
sitelo	-	bucket, pail
situacio	-	situation
situi	-	be situated
situo	-	site
sizifa	-	Sisyphean
siġo	-	Sikh
skabeno	-	alderman
skafaldo	-	scaffold
skafandro	-	diving-suit, wetsuit
skalo	-	scale
skandalo	-	scandal, commotion
skandi	-	scan
skandinava	-	Scandinavian
skandinavino	-	Scandinavian woman
Skandinavio	-	Scandinavia
skandinavo	-	Scandinavian
skandio	-	scandium
skanilo	-	scanner
skapolo	-	shoulderblade
skarabo	-	beetle
skarlatino	-	scarlet fever
skarpo	-	scarf; arm-sling
skatoleto	-	box
skatolmalfermilo	-	can opener, tin-opener
skatolo	-	box
Skeldo	-	Scheldt
skeleto	-	skeleton
skemeco	-	schematism
skemo	-	model, scheme, pattern
skeptika	-	sceptical
skeptikulo	-	sceptic
skermi	-	fence
sketi	-	skate(2)
sketilo	-	skate(2)
skii	-	ski
skikuri	-	ski
Skilo	-	Scylla
skio	-	ski
skipo	-	shift
skismo	-	schism
skismulo	-	schismatic
skizi	-	plan, sketch
skizo	-	design, outline, sketch
sklavigi	-	enslave
sklavo	-	slave
sklerozo	-	sclerosis
skoldi	-	reprove, reproach, rebuke, scold
skolo	-	school
skolopendro	-	centipede
skoltismo	-	scouting, scouting movement
skolto	-	boy scout, scout
skombro	-	mackerel
skorbuto	-	scurvy
skorio	-	dross, scoria, cinders, clinker
skorpio	-	scorpion
skota	-	Scottish

skotino	-	Scotswoman
Skotio	-	Scotland
Skotlando	-	Scotland
skoto	-	Scot, Scotsman
skrapgumo	-	rubber
skrapi	-	scratch, scrape
skrapvundo	-	scratch, abrasion
skriba	-	written
skriba ordono	-	writ, warrant
skribado	-	writing
skriba%o	-	writing
skribi	-	write
skribilo	-	writing implement
skribisto	-	clerk
skribmarko	-	cursor
skribmapino	-	typewriter
skribo	-	script, writing
skriboplumo	-	pen
skribtablo	-	writing desk, writing-desk, desk
skrupula	-	scrupulous
skrupuleco	-	scrupulousness
skui	-	shake, shock
skuiøi	-	shake
skulpta%o	-	sculpture
skulpti	-	sculpture, carve
skulptilo	-	chisel
skulptisto	-	sculptor
skulpturo	-	sculpture
skurøi	-	whip
skusorbilo	-	shock-absorber
skutilo	-	scooter
skvamo	-	scale
slava	-	Slavic
slavo	-	Slav
slavona	-	Slavonian
Slavonio	-	Slavonia
slavono	-	Slavonian
sledo	-	sleigh, sledge
sliparo	-	file
slipo	-	filing card, slip
slojdo	-	handicrafts, crafts
slovaka	-	Slovak
slovakino	-	Slovak woman
Slovakio	-	Slovakia
slovako	-	Slovak
slovena	-	Slovenian
Slovenio	-	Slovenia
sloveno	-	Slovenian, Slovene
smeraldo	-	emerald
smirga	-	abrasive
smirgi	-	abrade
snoba	-	snobbish
snobo	-	snob
snufi	-	snuffle
sobra	-	temperate, abstemious, staid, sober
social	-	social
sociala	-	social
socialismo	-	socialism
socialisto	-	socialist
societema	-	sociable
societo	-	society
socio	-	society
sociologio	-	sociology
sociologo	-	sociologist
socitavolo	-	social stratum
sofo	-	sofa
soifa	-	thirsty
soifi	-	be thirsty

soifo	-	thirst
sojfabo	-	soybean
sojkazeo	-	tofu
sojlo	-	sill, threshold
sojo	-	soy sauce
soklo	-	supporting base
sola	-	solitary, sole, only, alone
solano	-	nightshade
soldata botelo	-	water-bottle, canteen
soldatejo	-	barracks
soldato	-	soldier, pawn
soldo	-	sou; pay
sole	-	only, solely, alone, just
soleca	-	solitary, lonely
soleco	-	solitude
solena	-	solemn, ceremonious
solenado	-	celebration
solena%o	-	ceremony
soleni	-	celebrate
soleo	-	sole
solida	-	solid, firm
solidara	-	standing together
solidareco	-	solidarity
solidaro	-	solidarity
solideco	-	virtue
solinfano	-	only child
solisto	-	soloist
solulo	-	single, unattached man, single man
solva%o	-	solution
solventeco	-	ability to pay, solvency
solvi	-	solve; dissolve
solviøi	-	dissolve
solvo	-	solution
somala	-	Somali, Somalian
somalino	-	Somalian woman
Somalia	-	Somalia
somalo	-	Somalian, Somali
sombra	-	sombre
somerdomo	-	summerhouse
somero	-	summer
sonato	-	sonata
sonbendo	-	audio tape
sondi	-	probe, fathom, sound
sondilo	-	plummet, lead, depth-finder
sondosiero	-	audio file
soni	-	sound
sono	-	sound
sonora	-	sonorous
sonorado	-	tolling
sonori	-	peal, ring
sonorigi	-	ring
sonorilaristo	-	carillonneur
sonorilaro	-	carillon, chimes
sonorilbutono	-	bell-push, bell-button
sonorilego	-	bell
sonorileto	-	bell, little bell
sonorilo	-	bell
sonormartelo	-	clapper
sonøi	-	dream
sonøo	-	dream
sopira	-	longing
sopiranta	-	anxious
sopiri	-	long for, yearn
soprano	-	soprano
sorba	-	absorbent
sorba papero	-	blotting paper, blotter
sorbi	-	sip, absorb
sorbilo	-	absorbent; blotter



sordida	-	dirty, foul, nasty
sorgo	-	sorghum
sortimento	-	assortment
sorto	-	luck, fate, fortune, destiny
sortobato	-	stroke of fate
soræado	-	enchantment, witchcraft, magic, sorcery, wizardry
soræi	-	bewitch
soræistino	-	witch
soræisto	-	enchanter, warlock, wizard, sorcerer, magician
soræo	-	sorcery
sota lingvo	-	Sotho language, Sotho
soto	-	Sotho
sovaøa	-	wild, savage
sovaøejo	-	wilderness
soveta	-	Soviet
Sovetio	-	USSR, Soviet Union
soveto	-	soviet
Sovetunio	-	Soviet Union, USSR
spaco	-	room, space
spado	-	rapier
sparkado	-	ignition
sparkilo	-	plug, spark plug
sparko	-	spark
sparta	-	Spartan
spartano	-	Spartan
Sparto	-	Sparta
spasmo	-	spasm
speciala	-	special, particular
speciala¼o	-	speciality
specialcela	-	ad hoc
speciale	-	particularly, specially
specifa	-	specific
specifi	-	specify
specifika	-	specific
specifiki	-	specify
specimenlibro	-	sample book
specimeno	-	specimen, sample
specio	-	species
speco	-	kind, sort
speguli	-	reflect
spegulo	-	looking-glass, mirror
spektaklo	-	show, spectacle
spektanto	-	spectator
spekti	-	watch
spekulativa	-	speculative
spekulativi	-	speculate
spekulativo	-	speculation
spermo	-	sperm
sperta	-	expert, experienced
sperti	-	go through, live to see
sperto	-	experience
spertulo	-	expert
spezado	-	cash flow
spezi	-	transact money
spezo	-	turnover
spica	-	spicy
spici	-	spice
spicisto	-	grocer
spico	-	spice
spiko	-	ear
spili	-	bottle
spinaco	-	spinach
spino	-	spine
spionado	-	espionage
spioni	-	spy
spiono	-	spy(2)
spirado	-	respiration
spiralo	-	spiral

spiri	- breathe
spirita	- spiritual
spiritforesta	- absent-minded
spiritismo	- spiritualism
spirito	- spirit
spiritstato	- emotional state, state of mind
spirmanko	- dyspnoea, dyspnea
spiro	- breath
spirpaýzo	- breathing space, breather
spite	- despite, defiantly, in spite of
spiti	- spite, defy
spito	- spite, defiance
splendi	- sparkle, be brilliant
spleno	- ill humour
spliti	- splinter, split
splito	- splinter
sponga	- spongy
spongeca	- spongy
spongi	- sponge down, sponge
spongo	- sponge
spontana	- spontaneous
spontanea	- spontaneous
sporada	- sporadic
sportejo	- sports ground
sportisto	- sportsman
sporto	- sport
sportæmizo	- sports shirt
spraji	- spray
sprita	- lively, witty
sprita¼o	- witticism
sprito	- wit
sproni	- rouse, stir up, stimulate, spur, incite
sprono	- spur
spuri	- trail, track
spuro	- trace, track
sputi	- spit
srilanka	- Sri Lankan
srilankanino	- Sri Lankan woman
srilankano	- Sri Lankan
Srilanko	- Sri Lanka
stabejo	- headquarters
stabila	- stable
stabileco	- stability
stablo	- trestle, workbench, bench, easel
stabo	- staff
stacidomo	- station
staciestro	- station-master
stacio	- stop(2), stage, station
stadio	- stadium, stage
stadiono	- stadium
stafeto	- relay racer, relay rider
stagni	- stagnate
stajo	- cramp-iron, brace
staki	- stack
stakiso	- woundwort
stako	- heap, pile, stack
stalfako	- stall
stalo	- sty, stable, stall
stalono	- stallion
stampi	- stamp, mark
stampi monerojn	- coin, mint
stampilo	- stamp, rubber stamp
stana	- tin
standardo	- standard, flag
stango	- pole, rod
stano	- tin
stari	- stand
starigi	- stand, set up, raise(2)

stariøi	-	rise, get up, stand up, stand
starti	-	start off
startigi	-	start(2)
startigilo	-	starter
statisti	-	play a small part
statistiko	-	statistics
statisto	-	supporting actor, bit-player
stativo	-	support, tripod, stand
stato	-	state(2), condition
statuo	-	statue
staturø	-	stature
statuto	-	by-laws, statute, regulations
staøanto	-	trainee
staøi	-	serve as a trainee
staøo	-	traineeship
stebi	-	stitch, quilt
stebilo	-	sewing-machine
steko	-	steak
steleto	-	asterisk
stelo	-	star
stelulino	-	star, celebrity
stelulo	-	celebrity, star
steno	-	shorthand
stenografi	-	write shorthand
stenografio	-	shorthand, stenography
stenotajpistino	-	female stenotypist, stenotypist
stepo	-	moor, steppe
stereotipo	-	stereotype
sterila	-	sterile
sterileco	-	sterility
steriligi	-	sterilise
sterkado	-	fertilisation, manuring, dressing
sterkakvo	-	liquid manure, muck-water, stale
sterki	-	fertilise
sterko	-	fertiliser, manure
sterlingo	-	pound sterling
sterni	-	lay out, spread out, spread
stevardino	-	stewardess
stevardo	-	attendant, steward
stifto	-	pin, peg
Stikso	-	Styx
stilfolio	-	style sheet
stilo	-	style
stimuli	-	stimulate, rouse, stir up
stimulilo	-	stimulant
stimulo	-	incitement, stimulus, impetus
stipendio	-	scholarship, stipend
stipendiulo	-	exhibitioner, scholarship recipient
stirado	-	steering
stiranto	-	driver(2)
stiri	-	steer
stirilo	-	steering wheel; joystick
Stirio	-	Styria
stiristo	-	driver(2)
stirrado	-	steering wheel
stirsigno	-	control character
stivi	-	stow
stivisto	-	stevedore
stoika	-	stoical, stoic
stoikulo	-	stoic
Stokholmo	-	Stockholm
stoki	-	stock
stoko	-	stock
stomaka suko	-	gastric juice
stomakdoloro	-	stomach ache
stomako	-	stomach
stop	-	stop(2)
stoplo	-	stubble

stori	-	store
storo	-	memory
strabi	-	look askance, squint, look cross-eyed
strando	-	beach
stranga	-	odd, peculiar, strange
stranga%o	-	oddity, quirk
strangeco	-	oddity, strangeness
strangoli	-	choke, strangle
strangul	-	nut
strangulo	-	odd person
Strasburgo	-	Strassbourg, Strassburg, Strasbourg
straso	-	baubles, junk jewellery
stratangulo	-	corner, street-corner
strategia	-	strategic
strategio	-	strategy
strateto	-	lane, alley
stratkrucio	-	intersection
stratlanterno	-	streetlight, streetlamp
strato	-	street
strebado	-	striving, aspiration
strebi	-	strive for
streketo	-	hyphen
streki	-	make a stroke, draw
strekmarki	-	check off, tick off
streko	-	stroke, streak
streta	-	narrow
streanta	-	hard
streae	-	tightly
streai	-	stretch, wind up
streaita	-	strained
streai%o	-	tension
streao	-	tension
strigli	-	curry
strigo	-	owl
striki	-	strike
striko	-	strike
strikrajto	-	right to strike
strikrompanto	-	strike-breaker
strikta	-	tight
stringi	-	draw, constrict, tighten
strio	-	strip, ray, stripe
strobilo	-	cone, pine cone
strofo	-	verse
stroncio	-	strontium
strukturo	-	structure
struto	-	ostrich
stuci	-	trim
studado	-	study
studanto	-	student
studentino	-	female student, student
studento	-	academic(2), student
studi	-	study
studio	-	studio
studo	-	study
studobjekto	-	subject, subject of study
stufi	-	stew, braise
stuki	-	plaster
stuko	-	plaster
stulta	-	foolish, stupid
stultega	-	as stupid as an ass
stultigi	-	make dumb, stultify
stulti%o	-	become stupid
stultulo	-	fool
stumpli	-	stumble
stumpigi	-	top(2), truncate
stumpo	-	butt, stump, stub
stupro	-	violation, rape, ravishment
sturmi	-	storm, assault

sturmo	- storming, assault
sturno	- starling
sub	- underneath, beneath, under, below
suba	- underlying, lower
subakva	- underwater
subakviøi	- dive, sink
subaro	- subset
subaæeti	- bribe
subaýskulti	- eavesdrop
subdosierujo	- subdirectory
sube	- underneath, below
suben	- underneath, down
subevoluinta	- underdeveloped
subfali	- succumb
subfosa	- subversive
subfosi	- undermine, subvert
subigi	- subjugate, subdue
subiri	- set, go down(2)
subita	- abrupt, sudden
subite	- suddenly, all of a sudden
subjektiva	- subjective
subjekto	- subject
subjunkcio	- subjunction
subjunktivo	- subjunctive
subjupo	- petticoat
subkonscio	- subconscious
sublimato	- corrosive sublimate
subluanto	- subtenant, lodger
sublui	- lodge
submara	- submarine
submarþipo	- submarine
submeti	- submit, subdue, subjugate
submeti sin	- submit
submetiøi	- submit
subnutrado	- undernourishment
subnutrita	- undernourished
suboficiro	- non-commissioned officer, non-com
subombro	- shade
subordigi	- subordinate
subpantalono	- long underwear
subpasejo	- subway, pedestrian underpass
subpremi	- suppress
subpropozicio	- dependent clause
subridi	- snicker
subskribi	- sign
subskribo	- signature
substanco	- stuff, substance, matter
substantivo	- noun, substantive
substitui	- substitute
substreki	- emphasise, underline
substreko	- underscore
subtaksi	- underestimate
subtaso	- saucer
subtegmento	- attic
subtenanto	- supporter
subtena%o	- abutment
subteni	- sustain, support(2), abet
subtenilo	- holder, support
subteno	- support(2)
subtera	- underground
subtila	- subtle
subtila%o	- subtlety, fine distinction
subtrahebla	- deductible
subtrahi	- subtract
subtraho	- subtraction
subulo	- subordinate
suburbo	- suburb
subvencii	- subsidise

subvencio	-	subsidy
subventra	-	abdominal
subventro	-	abdomen
subvesto	-	undergarment
subæmizo	-	vest
subæiela	-	outdoor, open-air
subpovi	-	insinuate
subptofa	-	lining
suda	-	south, southern
Suda Kruco	-	Southern Cross
sudafrica	-	South African
sudafricano	-	South African
Sudafriko	-	South Africa
sudamerika	-	South American
Sudameriko	-	South America
sudana	-	Sudanese
sudananino	-	Sudanese woman
sudanano	-	Sudanese
Sudano	-	Sudan
sudaziano	-	South Asian
Sudkoreio	-	South Korea
sudo	-	south
sudokcidento	-	south-west
Sudorientazio	-	South-East Asia
sudoriento	-	south-east
Sudvjetnamo	-	South Vietnam
Sudaina Maro	-	South China Sea
suferanta pro	-	afflicted with, affected with, subject to
suferi	-	put up with, suffer, endure, abide, bear
suferi de	-	suffer from
suferi pro	-	suffer from
sufikso	-	extension, suffix
sufiãa	-	sufficient, enough
sufiãe	-	enough, sufficiently, rather, quite
sufiãe granda	-	fair, tidy
sufiãega	-	abundant, ample
sufiãego	-	abundance
sufiãi	-	suffice
suflori	-	prompt
sufloro	-	prompter
sufoka	-	stifling, sultry, oppressive
sufoki	-	quell, choke, suppress, suffocate
sufokiøi	-	choke
sugesti	-	suggest
sugestii	-	suggest
sugestio	-	the power of suggestion
sugesto	-	suggestion
sukceno	-	amber
sukcese	-	successfully
sukcesi	-	succeed
sukcesigi	-	make succeed, push through
sukceso	-	success
sukcesplene	-	successfully
sukera¼o	-	sweet
sukerkano	-	sugar-cane
sukero	-	sugar
sukerpalmo	-	sugar-palm
sukerujo	-	sugar-bowl
suko	-	sap, juice
sukurejo	-	first-aid station
sukurismo	-	first aid
sukuristo	-	first-aider
sukuro	-	first-aid
sulfura	-	sulfuric, sulphuric
sulfuro	-	sulphur, brimstone
sulki	-	furrow, wrinkle
sulko	-	furrow, wrinkle
sultano	-	sultan

Sulumaro	- Sulu Sea
Sumatro	- Sumatra
sumigi	- sum up, add up
sumiøi	- amount
sumiøi je	- amount to
sumo	- sum, amount
sun	- sunny
sunbrilo	- sun, sunshine
sunfloro	- sunflower
sunhorloøo	- sundial
sunleviøo	- sunrise
sunlumo	- sunlight
sunø	- sun
sunokulvitroj	- sunglasses
sunradio	- sunbeam
sunsekigi	- dry in the sun
sunsubiro	- sunset
sunumi	- sun, take a sunbath, sun oneself
sunvitroj	- sun-glasses
super	- above, over
supera	- superior
superabundi	- abound, be superabundant
superakvego	- flood(2)
superakvi	- inundate, flood(2)
superatuti	- surpass, outdo
superbazaro	- supermarket
superblufi	- abash
superbrui	- drown out
supereco	- upper hand
superfantazia	- great
superfeliøa	- overjoyed
superflua	- superfluous, overflowing
superfluo	- superfluity
superforti	- overpower, prevail over
superhoma	- superhuman
superhomo	- superman
superi	- surpass, exceed
superjaro	- leap year
supermarkto	- supermarket
supermezura	- excessive, oversized
supernatura	- supernatural
superpotenco	- superpower
superrealisma	- surrealistic
superregi	- command, rule
superrigardi	- have an overview of
superruzi	- outwit, outsmart
supersigno	- accent mark, diacritical mark
superstiøa	- superstitious
superstiøo	- superstition
supertaksi	- overestimate
supertuto	- overalls
superulo	- superior, chief
superþtupare	- upstairs
superþuti	- overwhelm, flood
supla	- supple
supo	- soup
supoze ke	- supposing that
supozeble	- presumably
supozi	- suppose, surmise, presume, guess
supozigi	- suggest, cause to suppose
supozo	- supposition
supra	- upper
supra brako	- upper arm
supra flanko	- upper side
supra¼a	- superficial
supra¼e	- shallowly
supra¼o	- top, surface, summit
supre	- above, on top, upstairs, overhead

supre menciita	-	above-mentioned, above(2)
supre nomita	-	above(2), above-mentioned
supre sur	-	on top of
Suprelago	-	Lake Superior
supren	-	up, above, uphill, upwards
supreniri	-	go up, climb, ascend
suprenparøi	-	upload
suprestaranta	-	above
supro	-	top(2), surface, summit
supujo	-	soup-tureen
sur	-	upon, on
surbaze de	-	on the basis of
surbendigi	-	record
surbendigo	-	tape recording
surbordioi	-	be washed ashore
surda	-	deaf
surdiga	-	deafening
surdioi	-	go deaf
surdmuta	-	deaf and dumb
surdulo	-	deaf person
surfaco	-	surface
surgenui	-	kneel
surgenuioi	-	kneel
surgrati	-	scratch all over, scratch over
surgrimpado	-	climbing, ascent, mounting
surgrimpebla	-	mountable
surgrimpi	-	scale, climb, ascend
surhavi	-	wear
surinama	-	Surinamese
surinama lingvo	-	Surinamese, Surinamese language
surinamanino	-	Surinamese woman
surinamano	-	Surinamer, Surinamese
Surinamo	-	Surinam
surirebla	-	passable, practicable
suriri	-	tread, walk upon, walk
surkonstruita areo	-	built-up area
surkreskata	-	overgrown, covered, grown over
surkreski	-	overgrow
surmeti	-	place upon, put on
suro	-	calf
surpentri	-	paint over
surpresi	-	print
surpriza	-	surprising, startling
surprize	-	aback
surprizi	-	surprise
surprizioi	-	be surprised
surprizo	-	surprise
surprovi	-	try on
surradiado	-	irradiation
surradii	-	shine upon, irradiate
surskribi	-	write upon
surskribo	-	inscription
surstrate	-	in the street
surtabligi	-	serve
surtera	-	terrestrial
surteriøi	-	land
surteriøo	-	landing
surtreti	-	tread upon, walk on
surtronioøo	-	accession
surtuto	-	overcoat, coat
surverpi	-	water
surveturi	-	run over
survoje	-	on the way
surpipe	-	on board
surpprucigi	-	splash, spatter, sprinkle, bespatter
suspektema	-	suspicious
suspekti	-	suspect
suspektinda	-	suspicious



suspekto	-	suspicion
suspendi	-	postpone
suspendita	-	in abeyance
suspiri	-	sigh
susuri	-	rustle, swish
susuro	-	swish, rustle
suturi	-	suture, seam
suturo	-	seam, suture
suverena	-	sovereign
suvereno	-	sovereign
suæbotelo	-	feeding-bottle, baby's bottle
suæi	-	suck
suæigi	-	suckle
suæilo	-	dummy, baby's comforter, pacifier, comforter
svaga	-	vague
svahila	-	Swahili
svahilo	-	Swahili
svarmi	-	swarm, abound
svarmo	-	swarm
svati	-	match, match-make
svatistino	-	match-maker
svatisto	-	match-maker
svazia	-	Swazi
svazia lingvo	-	Swazi, Swazi language
Svazilando	-	Swaziland
sveda	-	Swedish
Svedio	-	Sweden
svedo	-	Swede
svelta	-	slim, slender
sveltiøi	-	slim down
sveni	-	swoon, faint
svenigi	-	stun, drug(2), stupefy, intoxicate
sveninta	-	unconscious
sveno	-	faint, swoon
svetro	-	sweater
svingi	-	swing, brandish, wave, fling, wave about
svingiøi	-	sway, swing
svisa	-	Swiss
Svisio	-	Switzerland
Svislando	-	Switzerland
sviso	-	Swiss
T-æemizo	-	T-shirt
tabakbutiko	-	tobacconist's
tabako	-	tobacco
tabano	-	gadfly, horse-fly, horsefly, gad-fly
tabelkalkula programo	-	spreadsheet programme
tabelo	-	index, tablet, table, tabulation
tabernaklo	-	tabernacle
tableto	-	little table
tablo	-	table
tablojdo	-	tablet
tabloteniso	-	table tennis, ping-pong
tablotuko	-	tablecloth
tabulo	-	plank, board
tabuo	-	taboo
tabureto	-	stool
taga	-	daily
tagbileto	-	day-ticket
tage	-	in the daytime, by day
tageto	-	African marigold
tagiøo	-	dawn, daybreak
taglaboristo	-	day labourer
taglibro	-	diary
taglumo	-	daylight
tagmanøo	-	dinner, midday meal
tagmezo	-	midday, noon
tagnokto	-	24-hour period
Tago	-	Tagus

Tago de la Mortintoj	-	All Souls' Day
Tago de la Patrinoj	-	Mother's Day
Tago de Pekliberigo	-	Feast of Expiation, Day of Atonement
tagordo	-	agenda
Tahito	-	Tahiti
taja	-	Thai
taja lingvo	-	Thai, Thai language
Taja Novjaro	-	Thai New Year
tajdo	-	tide
tajino	-	Thai woman
Tajlanda Golfo	-	Gulf of Thailand
tajlanda lingvo	-	Thai, Thai language
Tajlando	-	Siam, Thailand
tajli	-	cut(2), polish
tajlori	-	tailor
tajlorino	-	tailor, female tailor
tajloro	-	tailor
tajo	-	Thai
tajpado	-	typing
tajpi	-	type
tajpistino	-	typist
tajvana	-	Taiwanese
tajvanano	-	Taiwanese
Tajvano	-	Taiwan
takelo	-	tackle
taksi	-	rate, estimate, appraise
taksiisto	-	taxi-driver
taksio	-	taxi
taksistacio	-	cab-stand
taksisto	-	appraiser
taktikisto	-	tactician
taktiko	-	tactic, tactics
taktilo	-	system clock
takto	-	musical time, tact
taktosento	-	sense of tact
talenta	-	talented
talento	-	talent
talentplena	-	gifted, talented
talio	-	waist, waistline
taliumo	-	thallium
talko	-	talcum
Talmudo	-	Talmud
talpo	-	mole
tamburisto	-	drummer
tamburo	-	drum
tamen	-	yet, however, nevertheless, but
Tamizo	-	Thames
tampono	-	tampon, plug
tango	-	tango
tani	-	tan
tanino	-	tannin
tanko	-	tank
Tantalo	-	Tantalus
antiemo	-	royalty
tanzania	-	Tanzanian
tanzaniano	-	Tanzanian
Tanzanio	-	Tanzania
Tanøero	-	Tangier
tanøi	-	graze, touch at one point
tapeti	-	paper
tapetisto	-	paper-hanger, paperer
tapeto	-	wall covering, tapestry
tapipo	-	carpet
tarantulo	-	tarantula
tarifo	-	rate, tariff
taski	-	assign
tasko	-	job, task, assigned job
tasmania	-	Tasmanian

tasmaniano	-	Tasmanian
Tasmanio	-	Tasmania
taso	-	cup
tatara	-	Tatar
tataro	-	Tartar
taverno	-	tavern, inn
tavolo	-	layer
Taŭo	-	Tagus
taæmento	-	detachment
Taŝikio	-	Tadzhikistan
taŝiko	-	Tadzhik
taýga	-	of use, suitable
taýgeco	-	ability, capability, fitness, suitability
taýgi	-	be suitable, fit, suit
taýgprovaŭo	-	shareware
taýro	-	bull
taýrobatala areno	-	bullring
taýrobatalejo	-	bullring
taýrobatalo	-	bullfight
taýzi	-	tousle, dishevel
Taŝkento	-	Tashkent, Tashkend
teamo	-	team
teatra	-	theatrical
teatraŭo	-	play, theatre play
teatro	-	theatre
teda	-	boring, stodgy, tiresome
tedaŭo	-	something boring, bore
tede banala	-	worn-out, hackneyed, stale, trite, hard-worked
tedi	-	bore
tedulo	-	bore
teejo	-	tea-house
tegaŭo	-	covering
tegi	-	cover(2), overlay
tegilo	-	protective cover, cover(2)
tegmento	-	roof
tegolo	-	tile
tegmento	-	cover
teknecio	-	technetium
teknika	-	technical
teknikisto	-	technician
tekniko	-	technology, technique
teknologio	-	technology
teko	-	briefcase, file
tekokomputilo	-	laptop computer
tekruæo	-	teapot
teksasanino	-	Texan woman
teksasano	-	Texan
Teksaso	-	Texas
teksaŭo	-	fabric, textile
teksi	-	weave
teksilo	-	loom
tekstaro	-	collection of texts
teksti	-	say, read
tekstilaŭoj	-	textiles
teksto	-	lyric, text
tekstprilaborilo	-	word processor, editor
tektono	-	teak tree
tekulero	-	teaspoon
telefonbudo	-	telephone kiosk, telephone booth, call box
telefoni	-	telephone
telefonlibro	-	telephone book
telefono	-	telephone
telefunkciigo	-	remote control
telegrafi	-	telegraph
telegrafo	-	telegraph
telegramo	-	telegram
telemetrio	-	telemetry
telereto	-	small plate, saucer

telerlavilo	-	dishwashing brush
telero	-	plate
telerrako	-	drainer, draining board
teleskopo	-	telescope
telestirado	-	remote control
teletajpilo	-	teletype
teleteksto	-	teletext
televida anteno	-	television antenna, television aerial
televida filmo	-	television film, television movie, TV film
televidi	-	see on television
televidilo	-	television set, TV set
televido	-	television, TV
teluro	-	tellurium
temas pri	-	it's a matter of
temo	-	subject, theme, topic
temperamento	-	temperament
temperaturo	-	temperature
tempesto	-	tempest, storm
tempio	-	temple
templimo	-	deadline
templo	-	temple
tempo	-	time, while
tempopaso	-	passage of time
tempoperdo	-	waste of time
temporaba	-	time-consuming
tenajlo	-	pair of pincers, pincers
tenaro	-	ball, ball of the thumb
tendaro	-	camp of tents, tented camp
tendenca	-	biased, tendentious
tendenco	-	tendency
tendi	-	camp
tendo	-	tent
Tendofesto	-	Feast of Tabernacles
tendumi	-	camp
tenebro	-	darkness
tenejo	-	depository
tenera	-	tender(2)
tenereco	-	tenderness
teni	-	hold, hang onto
tenilo	-	handle, knob
teniso	-	tennis
teniso	-	attitude, bearing, deportment
tenoro	-	tenor
tensio	-	voltage, tension
tenti	-	entice, tempt
tentiøi	-	be tempted
tento	-	temptation
teo	-	tea
teokratio	-	theocracy
teologio	-	theology
teologo	-	theologian
teoremo	-	theorem
teoria	-	abstract
teorie	-	in the abstract
teorio	-	theory
teoriumi	-	theorise
tepoto	-	teapot
tera	-	earthen, earthly, terrestrial
tera akso	-	axis of the earth, earth's axis
terapiø	-	therapy
teraso	-	terrace
terbio	-	terbium
terbulo	-	lump of earth, clod of earth
tereno	-	terrain, ground, grounds
teretaø	-	ground-floor
tergaso	-	natural gas
tergloba	-	terrestrial
terglobo	-	globe

tergrundo	- earth
teritoria	- territorial
teritorio	- territory
terkonekti	- ground, earth(2)
terkonekto	- ground, earth(2), ground wire
terkrusto	- earth's crust
terkultivisto	- farmer
terkulturisto	- farmer
terminalo	- terminal
terminaro	- terminology, glossary
termino	- term
termito	- termite
termometro	- thermometer
termoso	- thermos bottle
termostato	- thermostat
terni	- sneeze
ternivelo	- ground floor, ground level, first floor
terno	- sneeze
ternuks	- ground-nut
tero	- soil, earth, land
terorismo	- terrorism
teroristo	- terrorist
teroro	- terror, reign of terror
terpeko	- asphalt, bitumen
terpoma faruno	- potato flour
terpoma kaŝo	- mashed potatoes
terpomo	- potato
terpombimo	- potato rot, potato disease, potato blight
terskuo	- earthquake shock
Tersolo	- Tersoal, Terzool
tersupraĵo	- surface (of the Earth)
tertavolo	- layer of earth, layer
Tertiario	- Tertiary
tertrema	- earthquake
terura	- horrible(2), abysmal, dreadful, gruesome, terrible
terure	- terribly, awfully
terurega	- ghastly, hideous, horrible
teruregaĵo	- abomination, abhorrence
terurego	- horror, abhorrence
teruri	- terrify, frighten
terurita	- startled
teruriĝinta	- startled
teruro	- terror
tervermo	- earthworm
terzono	- zone
terpoviŝo	- landslide
testado	- testing
testamenti	- bequeath, make a will
testamento	- testament, will
testi	- test
testiko	- testicle
testo	- test
testudo	- tortoise
teujo	- tea-pot
tezo	- thesis, essay
Teherano	- Teheran
tia	- such, such a, that kind of
tial	- therefore
tial ke	- because, for the reason that
tiam	- then
tiama	- of that time
tiamaniere	- thus, this way, like this, in that way
tiaĵo	- such a thing
Tiberio	- Tiberius
Tibero	- Tiber
tibeta	- Tibetan
tibetanino	- Tibetan woman
tibetano	- Tibetan

Tibeto	-	Tibet
tibiingo	-	legging, gaiter
tibio	-	tibia, shin-bone
tie	-	yonder, over there, there
tie kaj tie	-	here and there
tie æi	-	here
tiea	-	that ... over there
tiel	-	such, thus, so
tiel ... kiel	-	as ... as, so ... as
tiel estu	-	amen
tiele	-	sic, thus
tien	-	that way, thither, there, yonder
tien kaj reen	-	back and forth
tien æi	-	hither, this way, here
ties	-	that one's
tifo	-	typhus
tifono	-	typhoon
tigo	-	stem, stalk
tigobrasiko	-	kohlrabi
Tigriso	-	Tigris
tigro	-	tiger
tikla	-	delicate, ticklish
tikli	-	tickle
tikliøema	-	ticklish
tiko	-	twitch, tic
tildo	-	tilde
tilio	-	linden-tree, lime-tree
tima	-	afraid
timego	-	fright
timema	-	afraid, timid
timemulo	-	funk, coward
timi	-	fear, be afraid of
timida	-	shy
timiga	-	horrible(2)
timigi	-	frighten
timigita	-	afraid, fearful
timinda	-	awful, frightful
timkrio	-	cry of distress
timo	-	fear
Timormaro	-	Timor Sea
Timoro	-	Timor
timtremiga	-	ghastly, horrible(2), gaunt(2), gruesome
tindro	-	tinder, punk
tinedifektita	-	moth-eaten
tineo	-	moth
tinkturi	-	tint, dye
tinkturo	-	dye, tint
tintado	-	clinking, tinkling
tinti	-	tinkle, jingle
tintigi	-	ring
tintilo	-	bell
tinto	-	tinkle, jingle
tinuso	-	tuna, tuna-fish
tio	-	those, that, that over there
tio estas	-	that is
tio ne gravas	-	never mind, it doesn't matter
tio æi	-	this, this here, these
tiom	-	that much
tiom da	-	so many, so much
tioma	-	so much
tipa	-	typical
tiparo	-	font
tipo	-	type
tirado	-	pulling
tiraneco	-	tyranny
tirani	-	tyrannise
tirano	-	tyrant
Tirano	-	Tirana

Tirena Maro	- Tyrrhenian Sea
tiri	- tug, pull, draw, haul, drag
tiriøi	- be pulled, wear on, drag on
tirkesto	- drawer
tirlevi	- hoist, hoist up
tirmenuo	- pull-down menu
tiroido	- thyroid
titana	- titanic
titanio	- titanium
Titano	- Titan
titoli	- title
titolo	- degree, heading, title
tiu	- that, yonder, that one
tiu æi	- this
tiuĵ	- those
tiuĵ æi	- these
tiumaniere	- in that way, thus
tiuokaze	- then
tiuspeca	- of that kind, such
tiutempe	- at that time
Togolando	- Togo
tohuvaĥohuo	- confusion, disorder
Tokĵo	- Tokyo
toksa	- toxic
tokseco	- toxicity
toksikomanio	- substance addiction
tola	- linen
tolaĥo	- linen
tolerebla	- tolerable
tolerema	- tolerant
toleremo	- tolerance
toleri	- tolerate, put up with, endure
tolo	- linen
tomato	- tomato
tombeĵo	- cemetery, graveyard
tombo	- grave, tomb
tombopĥono	- tombstone
tondi	- shear, cut(2), clip
tondilo	- scissors
tondri	- thunder
tondro	- thunder
tono	- tone
tonsilo	- tonsil
torako	- chest
tordi	- twist(2), contort
torento	- volley, torrent
torfeĵo	- peat-bog
torfo	- peat
Torino	- Turin
torio	- thorium
torni	- turn
tornilo	- lathe
tornisto	- turner, lathe operator
tornistro	- backpack, knapsack
torpedi	- torpedo
torpedo	- torpedo
torso	- trunk
torto	- tart, pie
torturi	- torture
torturo	- torture
toræo	- torch
Toskano	- Tuscany
tosti	- toast, offer a toast
tosto	- toast
totala	- overall, total
totale	- in all, altogether
totaligi	- add together, total
totalismo	- totalitarianism

totemo	-	totem
toýfuó	-	tofu
tra	-	through
trabaro	-	framework, scaffolding
trabati	-	chop through, come through
trablovo	-	draught
trabo	-	girder, beam
trabori	-	drill through
Tracio	-	Thracia, Thrace
tradicia	-	traditional
tradiciismo	-	traditionalism
tradicio	-	tradition
tradukarto	-	art of translation
traduki	-	translate
traduko	-	translation
trafa	-	striking
trafe	-	on target; apt, to the point
trafe dirita	-	to the point
trafe reaganta	-	to the point
trafi	-	strike, run across, hit, catch
trafikilo	-	means of transportation
trafiko	-	traffic
trafikregularo	-	traffic rules
trafikþtopiø	-	traffic jam, traffic tie-up
trafosi	-	spade
tragedia	-	tragedy
tragedio	-	tragedy
tragelafo	-	bushbuck
tragika	-	tragic
tragikeco	-	tragedy
trairejo	-	passage
trairi	-	pass through, cover, go through
trajektorio	-	trajectory
trajnbileto	-	train ticket, railway ticket
trajno	-	train
trajto	-	trait, feature
trakeo	-	windpipe
traknivela pasejo	-	level-crossing
trako	-	track
trakopio	-	carbon copy
traktado	-	abuse(3), treatment(2)
traktato	-	treaty
trakta%o	-	treatise
trakti	-	deal with, treat, handle
trakti kiel	-	treat as
trakti per radioterapio	-	radiate
trakto	-	treatment
traktoro	-	tractor
tralasi	-	let through
tralegi	-	read through
tramhaltejo	-	tram stop, streetcar stop
tramo	-	tram, streetcar
trankvila	-	calm, tranquil
trankvileco	-	composure, calmness
trankviligi	-	quiet, calm, soothe, still, appease
trankviliøi	-	calm down
tranoktejo	-	accommodation(2)
tranokti	-	pass the night, spend the night
trans	-	beyond(2), on the other side of, across
transa	-	on the other side
transa flanko	-	opposite side
transakcio	-	transaction
transcenda	-	transcendent
transdoni	-	hand, convey, hand over, pass
transdono	-	delivery
transe	-	opposite
transformado	-	transformation(2)
transformi	-	transform



transformo	- refashioning, transformation
transfuzi	- transfuse
transglua¼o	- sticker
transi	- cross(2)
transig	- transfer
Transilvanio	- Transylvania
transirejo	- level crossing
transiri	- go beyond, transfer, cross(2)
transiro	- crossing, transfer
transistoro	- transistor
transitiva	- transitive
Transkejo	- Transkei
transloki	- move, transfer
translokiøi	- move
transloøigi	- move(2)
transloøiøi	- move
transmara	- overseas
transmisii	- transmit
transmisiilo	- transmitter
transmonta	- across the mountains
transpago	- payment, remittance
transpasi	- go beyond
transpaŝi	- step across, transgress
transportado	- transportation
transportbiciklo	- carrier tricycle, carrier cycle
transporti	- transport
transportisto	- carrier, transporter
transporto	- transport
transpreni	- take on
transsalti	- jump across
transskribo	- transliteration
transtera	- in the hereafter, in the next world
transtomba	- beyond the grave
transvala	- Transvaalian
Transvalo	- Transvaal, the Transvaal
transversa	- transverse
transversapipe	- abeam
transverse	- crosswise
transparøi	- shift on to
tranæa	- cutting, sharp
tranæa¼o	- slice
tranæeo	- trench
tranæi	- slice, cut
tranæilo	- knife
tranævundo	- cut
trapasejo	- passageway
trapasi	- pass through
trapiki	- puncture, pierce
trapuŝi	- push through
trarigardi	- look through
trarompi	- break through
traseræi	- search
trasorbigi	- soak
trastreki	- cross out
trasuferi	- suffer through
trati	- make a draft
trato	- draft
travadi	- ford
traverpilo	- colander, strainer
travestianto	- transvestite
travestio	- travesty
traveturi	- travel through. drive through
travidebla	- transparent
travidi	- see through
travintri	- spend the winter
traviva¼o	- experience
travivi	- survive, experience, live through
travojaøi	- travel through

traĥeo	-	trachea
traĥmata	-	traumatic
traĥmato	-	trauma
tre	-	very much, very, quite
tredi	-	thread
treege	-	extremely, enormously
trefo	-	clubs
trejnado	-	training
trejni	-	coach, train
trejnisto	-	trainer
tremado	-	trembling
tremi	-	tremble, quiver, shiver
tremiga	-	macabre, gruesome, grisly, eerie
tremo	-	tremor, trembling
tremolo	-	aspen
trempi	-	immerse, dip, soak
trempiøi	-	be soaked
treni	-	drag, tow
treniøi	-	be dragged, be towed
trenkablo	-	towing-line
trenpipo	-	tugboat, tug
treti	-	trample on, tread
trezoristo	-	treasurer
trezoro	-	treasure
tri	-	three
tria	-	third
triangulo	-	triangle
Triaso	-	Triassic
triba	-	tribal
tribano	-	tribe member
tribestro	-	chief, chieftain
tribismo	-	tribalism
tribo	-	tribe
tribordo	-	starboard
tribunalo	-	tribunal
tribuno	-	rostrum, speaker's platform
tributi	-	pay tribute
tributo	-	tribute
triciklo	-	tricycle
tridek	-	thirty
Triero	-	Treves, Trier
trifingra bradipo	-	three-toed sloth, ai
trifoje	-	three times
trifolio	-	shamrock, clover
trigonometrio	-	trigonometry
trikado	-	knitting
trikfadeno	-	worsted
triki	-	knit
trikilo	-	knitting needle
trikoloreto	-	pansy
trili	-	trill
triliono	-	trillion
trilo	-	trill
trilogio	-	trilogy
trimestro	-	quarter, term
trinaskitoj	-	triplets
trinkado	-	drinking
trinka <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> o	-	beverage, drink
trinkebla	-	drinkable, potable
trinkeja servisto	-	barman, bartender
trinkeja tabureto	-	bar stool
trinkejo	-	bar(2), pub
trinki	-	drink
trinkmono	-	tip
triobla	-	triple
triono	-	third
Tripolo	-	Tripoli
trirada	-	three-wheeled

trista	- dreary, dismal(3), sad
triste	- sadly
tristigi	- grieve, afflict, distress
tritiko	- wheat
triumfi	- triumph
triumfo	- triumph
triunuo	- trinity
Triunuo	- Trinity
trivi	- use up, wear out
triviala	- commonplace, course, vulgar
tro	- too much, too
tro multa	- too much
tro-	- over-
troa	- undue
trockiismo	- Trotskyism
trodorloti	- spoil
trodorlotita	- spoiled
trofeo	- trophy
trofidema	- gullible
trogo	- trough, manger
troigi	- exaggerate, overdo
troigo	- exaggeration
trojano	- Trojan
Trojo	- Troy
trolebuso	- trolley bus
troleo	- trolley
trolo	- dragnet; troll
troløata	- overpopulated
troløateco	- overpopulation
trolpipo	- trawler
trombono	- trombone
trombozo	- thrombosis
trompa	- deceitful
trompado	- deceit, defraudation
trompanto	- deceiver, impostor, cheat
trompa¼o	- gyp, fraud
trompeti	- take in
trompi	- deceive, cheat(2)
trompita	- deceived, cheated
trompito	- deceived person, deceived one
trompiøi	- be fooled, be deceived
trompo	- swindle, fraud
trompþteli	- pilfer, pinch
trompþtelisto	- fraud
trompþtelo	- fraud
trono	- throne
troo	- excess
tropagigi	- fleece
tropeolo	- nasturtium
tropika	- tropical
tropiko	- tropics
tropo	- trope, figure of speech
trotaksi	- overestimate
troti	- trot
trotilo	- scooter
trotuaro	- sidewalk, pavement
trouzi	- overuse
trova¼o	- finding
trovi	- find
trovi sin	- find oneself, be found, be located
troviøi	- be found, find oneself, be located
troþarøi	- overburden
trudi	- force, impose
trudo	- coercion, imposition
trui	- perforate
truilo	- perforator, punch
trukarto	- punch card
truko	- trick

trulo	-	trowel
trumpeti	-	trumpet
trumpeto	-	trumpet
trunko	-	stem, trunk
truo	-	hole
trupo	-	troop, troupe
truto	-	trout
tsvana lingvo	-	Tswana language, Tswana
TTT	-	World-Wide Web
TTT-ejo	-	website
tualetto	-	toilet
tualetujo	-	cosmetic case, vanity case
tubercelerio	-	turnip-rooted celery
tuberkulozo	-	tuberculosis
tubero	-	protuberance, bump, bulge
tubisto	-	fitter
tubmuntisto	-	fitter
tubo	-	pipe, barrel, tube, channel
tufgrebo	-	grebe
tufo	-	tuft
tuj	-	right now, right away, immediately, at once
tuj kiam	-	as soon as
tuja	-	immediate
tukano	-	toucan
tuko	-	cloth
tulio	-	thulium
tulipo	-	tulip
tumoro	-	tumour
tumultema	-	wanton
tumultemo	-	wantonness
tumulto	-	tumult, riot
tunelo	-	tunnel
tuniko	-	tunic
tunisiano	-	Tunisian
Tuniso	-	Tunis
tunizia	-	Tunisian
tunizianino	-	Tunisian woman
tuniziano	-	Tunisian
Tunizio	-	Tunisia
Tunizo	-	Tunis
tuno	-	ton
turbo	-	top
turdo	-	thrush
turismo	-	tourism
turisto	-	tourist
turistoficejo	-	tourist bureau
turka	-	Turkish
turkino	-	Turkish lady, Turkish woman
Turkio	-	Turkey
turkiso	-	turquoise
Turkmenio	-	Turkmenistan
turkmeno	-	Turkmen
turko	-	Turk
Turkujo	-	Turkey
turmentado	-	abuse
turmenti	-	abuse, torment
turmento	-	torment
turnei	-	go on tour
turneo	-	theatrical tour, tour
turni	-	turn(2), turn round, turn around
turni plipreme	-	tighten, turn(3), fasten, turn on
turni sin	-	turn round, turn back, turn, turn around
turni sin al	-	apply to
turniro	-	tournament
turniøadi	-	swirl
turniøi	-	turn(3)
turniøo	-	turn(2)
turno	-	turn

turnopunkto	- watershed, turning point
turo	- tower, castle
turpa	- nasty, ugly
tusado	- coughing
tusi	- cough
tusilago	- coltsfoot
tuso	- cough
tuta	- entire, overall, whole
tuta%o	- entirety
tutcerte	- with absolute certainty
tute	- entirely, at all, wholly, quite
tute ne	- not at all
tute senviva	- stone-dead
tuteco	- totality
tutkora	- cordial, whole-hearted
tutmonda	- world-wide
tutmondiøo	- globalisation
tuto	- whole
tuæo	- Indian ink
tupado	- touch(2), sense of touch
tupanta	- neighbouring, adjacent, adjoining
tupebla	- palpable
tupeti	- touch lightly
tupi	- touch
tupo	- touch(2)
tvisti	- twist
tvisto	- twist
uesto	- west
uganda	- Ugandan
ugandano	- Ugandan
Ugando	- Uganda
ujo	- jug, box, vessel, container
ukazo	- ukase, edict
ukraina	- Ukrainian
ukrainino	- Ukrainian woman
Ukrainio	- Ukraine
ukraino	- Ukrainian
Ukrainujo	- Ukraine
ulcero	- sore, ulcer
ulino	- chick, gal
Uliso	- Ulysses
ulmo	- elm
ulo	- -er [person], chap, guy, person, fellow
ultimato	- ultimatum
ultrakurtonda	- FM, ultrashort-wave
ululi	- wail, howl
uma%o	- whatchamacallit, thingamajig
umbiliko	- navel
umo	- whatchamacallit, thingamajig
unco	- ounce
ungego	- claw
ungo	- nail
ungobroso	- nail-brush
ungokupejo	- nail-bed
ungotajlilo	- nail clipper, nail clippers
ungotondilo	- nail-scissors
ungoverniso	- nail-varnish
ungozono	- cuticle
ungvento	- ointment
uniformo	- uniform
unika	- unique
unika%o	- unique specimen
unio	- union
unito	- unit
universala	- world-wide, general, universal
universala praýbilo	- shifting spanner, monkey-wrench
universala praýbplosilo	- shifting spanner, monkey-wrench
universaleco	- generality, universality

universitata	-	academic(2)
universitata diplomito	-	academic, university graduate
universitata profesoro	-	academic
universitato	-	university
universo	-	universe
unu	-	one
unu kaj duona	-	one and a half
unu kaj duono	-	one and a half
unu la alian	-	one another, each other
unua	-	first
unua etaøo	-	ground floor
unua helpo	-	first aid
unua partpago	-	down payment
unua plano	-	close-up
unuafoje	-	for the first time
unualoke	-	above all
unuanima	-	unanimous
unuaranga	-	first-rate
unuavice	-	first and foremost, primarily
unuavide	-	at first sight
unudirekta trafiko	-	one-way traffic
unue	-	first, first of all, firstly
unueca	-	unified
unueco	-	unity
unuetaøa	-	one-story, one-floor
unuflanka	-	one-sided, unilateral
unufoje	-	one time, once
unuforma	-	uniform
unuigi	-	unite, join
unuiøi	-	join, pool, associate
unuiøinta	-	united
Unuiøintaj Nacioj	-	United Nations
unukornulo	-	unicorn
unulingva	-	monolingual
ununura	-	sole, one and only
unuo	-	unit
unuobla	-	single
unuopa	-	single
unuope	-	singly, one at a time
unuopulo	-	individual
unupersona	-	one person
unusemajna	-	one-week
unusenca	-	unequivocal; one-way, unambiguous
unusignifa	-	unambiguous
unutaga	-	one-day
unutona	-	monotonous
unuvorte	-	in short, in a word
unuvoæa	-	unanimous
uragano	-	hurricane
Uralo	-	Ural
urba	-	urban
urbano	-	city-dweller
urbdomo	-	town hall, city hall
urbego	-	city, metropolis
urbestro	-	mayor
urbeto	-	town
urbo	-	town, city
urbocentro	-	city centre, downtown
urbomuro	-	city wall
urborando	-	city periphery
urbøtato	-	city-state
urini	-	urinate
urino	-	urine
urinujo	-	chamber pot
urno	-	ballot-box, urn
uro	-	aurochs
ursino	-	she-bear
Ursinsulo	-	Bear Island

urso	- bear(2)
urtiko	- nettle
urugvaja	- Uruguayan
urugvajanino	- Uruguayan woman
urugvajano	- Uruguayan
Urugvajo	- Uruguay
urøa	- pressing, urgent
urøe	- urgently
urøeco	- urgency
urøi	- hurry, press, urge
urøi sin	- hurry
urøiøi	- hurry, rush
uskleco	- case
usona	- American
usona futbalo	- American football, football
Usona Samoo	- American Samoa
usonanino	- American woman
usonano	- US citizen, American
Usono	- United States of America, USA
utero	- womb, uterus
utila	- advantageous, useful
utileco	- usefulness, utility
utili	- avail
utiligi	- utilise, make use of
utiligo	- utilisation
utilismo	- utilitarianism
utilo	- benefit, advantage
utilprogramo	- utility
utopia	- utopian
Utopio	- Utopia
Utreĉto	- Utrecht
uverturo	- overture
uzado	- use
uzanto	- user
uzbeka	- Uzbek
uzbekino	- Uzbek lady, Uzbek woman, Uzbek
Uzbekio	- Uzbekistan
uzbeko	- Uzbek
Uzbekujo	- Uzbekistan
uzebla	- suitable, of use
uzi	- employ, use, make use of
uzino	- mill, factory
uzita	- used
uzita akvo	- effluent
uziøi	- be used
uzo	- use
uzofini	- discard
uzulinterfaco	- user interface
uzulo	- user
uzuro	- usury
uzurpi	- usurp, overpower
vadi	- wade
vafleto	- wafer, cone
vaflo	- waffle
vagado	- wandering, roaming
vagi	- roam, wander
vagino	- vagina
vagonaro	- train
vagono	- carriage, railway carriage, coach, wagon
vagulo	- vagabond
vajco	- vice
vaka	- vacant
vakcinado	- vaccination
vakcini	- vaccinate
vakcino	- vaccine
vakero	- cowboy
vaki	- be vacant
vakso	- wax

vakstolo	- oilcloth
vakuo	- vacuum
Valakio	- Walachia, Wallachia
Valencia Golfo	- Gulf of Valencia
Valencio	- Valencia
Valencujo	- Valencia
valeriano	- valerian
Valhalo	- Valhalla, Walhalla
valida	- valid
validi	- be valid
validigi	- validate
valizo	- suitcase, valise
valkiro	- Walkyrie, Valkyrie
valo	- valley
Valo	- Vaal
valona	- Walloon
Valonio	- Wallonia
valono	- Walloon
Valonujo	- Wallonia
valora	- valuable
valora <sup>1/2</sup>	- valuable
valori	- be worth
valoro	- value, worth
valso	- waltz
valuto	- currency
valvo	- tube, valve
vana	- futile, abortive, useless, vain
vandalo	- vandal
vando	- wall
vane	- in vain
vaneco	- vanity
vango	- cheek
vangobarbo	- side-whiskers, whiskers
vangofrapo	- slap
vangoharoj	- side-whiskers, whiskers
vanigi	- thwart, foil
vanilo	- vanilla
vanta	- conceited, frivolous, vain
vanta <sup>1/2</sup>	- silliness, frivolity
vanteco	- vanity
vantulo	- smart aleck, braggart, egocentric
vao	- wah
vaporigi	- evaporate
vaporizi	- evaporate
vaporkaldrono	- steam-boiler
vaporkovrizi	- get dim, get covered with, become steamy
vaporo	- steam, vapour
vaporpurigejo	- dry cleaner's
vaporumi	- steam
vaporŝipo	- steamship
varbi	- recruit
varbilo	- piece of promot. material
varbito	- recruit
varbiŝi	- enlist
varfo	- pier, landing-stage
varia	- variable
variado	- change(2), variation
varieco	- variety
varieteo	- variety entertainment
varii	- vary
variko	- varix, varicose vein
vario	- variety
varioleto	- chicken pox
variolo	- smallpox
varma	- warm
varmbotelo	- thermos, thermos flask
varme	- warmly
varmega	- hot



varmego	-	heat
varmeta	-	lukewarm
varmigi	-	warm up, heat
varmo	-	warmth
varmsanga	-	warm-blooded
varo	-	merchandise, wares, commodity
varoj	-	goods, wares
varpo	-	warp
Varsovio	-	Warsaw
vartejo	-	day-care center, crŝche, day-nursery
varti	-	nurse, look after
vartistino	-	nurse
vartrajno	-	freight train
varvagono	-	freight car
vaska	-	Basque
vaska lingvo	-	Basque, Basque language
vaska æapo	-	beret
Vaskio	-	Basque country
vasko	-	Basque
Vaskujo	-	Basque country
vasta	-	vast, extensive, wide, spacious
vasteco	-	immensity, vastitude
vastega	-	immense, abysmal
vastigi	-	extend, spread out, widen
vatikana	-	Vatican
Vatikano	-	Vatican, the Vatican
Vatikanurbo	-	Vatican City
vato	-	wadding, cotton-wool
vatto	-	watt
vazelino	-	Vaseline
vazo	-	vessel, vase
vaæo	-	watch(2)
ve	-	woe
vefto	-	weft
vegetado	-	growth
vegetala	-	plant(2)
vegetara	-	vegetarian
vegetarano	-	vegetarian
vegeta%aro	-	vegetation
vegeta%o	-	vegetation
vegeti	-	vegetate
vegeto	-	growth
vejni	-	grain, vein
vejno	-	vein
vekhorloøo	-	alarm clock
veki	-	wake up, awaken, wake, arouse
vekiøi	-	wake, wake up
vekriado	-	lamentation
velboato	-	sailboat
veldi	-	weld
veli	-	sail
velki	-	wither, fade
velo	-	sail
velura	-	velvet
veluro	-	velvet
velpipo	-	sailing ship
vendaa lingvo	-	Venda language, Venda
vendao	-	Venda
vendejo	-	store, shop
vendeto	-	vendetta, feud
vendi	-	vend, sell, dispose of
vendistino	-	saleswoman
vendisto	-	salesman
vendiøi	-	sell, be sold
vendo	-	sale
vendoplaco	-	marketplace, market
vendoprezo	-	sales price
vendosumo	-	turnover

vendotablo	- counter
vendredo	- Friday
veneca	- Venetian
venecano	- Venetian
venecia	- Venetian
veneciano	- Venetian
Veneco	- Venice
venena	- poisonous
veneni	- poison
veneno	- poison
venera	- venereal
venerea malsano	- venereal disease
venezuela	- Venezuelan
Venezuela Golfo	- Gulf of Venezuela
venezuelanino	- Venezuelan woman
venezuelano	- Venezuelan
Venezuelo	- Venezuela
veni	- come
venigi	- get(3), send for
venkanto	- victor
venki	- defeat, win over
venkito	- loser, person vanquished
venkiøi	- lose, be defeated, be beaten
venko	- victory
veno	- coming, arrival
venonta	- next
venta	- windy; vapid
ventego	- storm
venti	- blow
vento	- wind
ventolado	- fanning
ventoli	- ventilate
ventolilo	- ventilator, electric fan
ventra	- abdominal
ventro	- belly, tummy, abdomen
ventrodoloro	- stomach ache
ventumi	- fan, aerate
ventumilo	- fan
Venuso	- Venus
venøado	- vengeance
venøi	- avenge, avenge oneself
venøo	- revenge, vengeance
veprejo	- thicket, bush
vepro	- scrub, brushwood
vera	- true
veramo	- love of truth
verando	- veranda, porch
verbo	- verb
verda	- green
verdikti	- pass judgement
verdikto	- verdict
verdire	- to tell the truth
verdo	- green
verdulo	- green; fervent Esperantist
vere	- genuinely, really, indeed, truly
vereco	- truthfulness, truth
veremo	- truthfulness
vergeto	- rib
vergi	- take a switch to, flog
vergo	- wand, rod, switch
verigi	- realise; verify
veriøi	- come true
verkaro	- works
verka%o	- writing
verki	- compose, create, write
verkinto	- author
verkisto	- writer, author
verko	- work

vermborita	-	worm-eaten, unsound
vermo	-	worm
vermuto	-	vermouth
verniso	-	varnish
vero	-	reality, truth
versa%o	-	piece of verse
versio	-	version
verso	-	verse
vertebra kolono	-	spine
vertebraro	-	spine
vertebro	-	vertebra
vertikala	-	vertical
vertiøi	-	feel dizzy
vertiøo	-	vertigo, dizziness
verto	-	top of the head
veruko	-	wart
verva	-	vivacious, lively
vervo	-	verve, vivacity
verþajna	-	probable, likely
verþajne	-	probably
verþajneco	-	probability
verþi	-	shed(2), scatter, pour
vespera lernejo	-	evening-school, night-school, evening classes
vespera vartantino	-	babysitter
vespera vartanto	-	babysitter
vespera %urnalo	-	evening paper
vespere	-	in the evening
vespermanøo	-	evening meal, supper
vespero	-	evening
vesperrobo	-	evening gown, evening frock
vesperto	-	bat
vespo	-	wasp
vestalo	-	vestal, vestal virgin
vestarko	-	clothes-hanger
vesta%o	-	article of dress, garment
vestejo	-	cloakroom
Vestfalia	-	Westphalia
vesti	-	dress, clothe
vesti sin	-	dress
vestiøi	-	get dressed, dress
Vesto	-	Vesta
vestoj	-	clothes, clothing
vestopranko	-	wardrobe, clothes-press
vetarmado	-	arms race
veterano	-	veteran
veteraøo	-	foul weather
veterinaro	-	veterinarian
veterinformoj	-	weather report
vetero	-	weather
veterprognozo	-	weather forecast
veti	-	bet, wager
vetkuri	-	race
vetludi	-	gamble
vetludo	-	gambling
veto	-	wager, bet
vetoo	-	veto
vetperisto	-	bookmaker
veturbileto	-	ticket
veturdirekto	-	direction of travel
veturi	-	go, ride, travel
veturi malantaýen	-	back
veturigi	-	drive
veturigisto	-	driver
veturilo	-	vehicle
veturo	-	trip, ride
veturplano	-	schedule, timetable
veturprezo	-	fare
Vezero	-	Weser

veziketo	- blister
veziko	- bubble, bladder
Vezuvo	- Vesuvius
veĉto	- waistcoat, vest
vi	- you, thou
vi mem	- yourself
via	- your
viaflanke	- for your part
viandaĵo	- meat dish
viandhaketaĵo	- minced meat
viando	- meat
vibrado	- flutter, vibration
vibri	- vibrate
vibro	- vibration
vice	- in rows
vicfilino	- step-daughter
vicfratino	- step-sister
vicfrato	- step-brother
vicigi	- line up
viciøi	- line up, get in line
vico	- turn(2), file, row, rank, line
vicpatrino	- step-mother
vicpatro	- step-father
vicprezidanto	- vice-president
vicrado	- spare tyre
vicrisurco	- backup
vicvoki	- call over
vidalvide	- facing, across from
vidaĵo	- view
vidbendo	- videotape
videbla	- visible
videobendo	- video-tape
vidi	- see
vidigi	- display, show
vidinda	- worth seeing
vidiøi	- be seen, be visible
vido	- view, sight
vidpovo	- vision
vidpunkto	- viewpoint
vidviniøi	- be widowed
vidvino	- widow
vidvo	- widower
viena	- Vienna, Viennese
vienanino	- Viennese woman
vienano	- Viennese
Vieno	- Vienna
vigili	- keep watch, be vigilant
vigla	- alert, brisk, keen
vigleco	- activity, spirit, zest, vigour
vigliĝi	- stimulate(2), encourage
vigliøi	- become active, stir
vikingo	- Viking
viktimigi	- victimise
viktimiøi	- be victimised
viktimo	- victim
Viktorilago	- Lake Victoria
vila	- hairy, shaggy
vilao	- villa
vilaoano	- villager
vilaoestro	- provost, mayor, burgomaster
vilaoeto	- hamlet, township
vilaoo	- village
Vilhelmfortikaĵo	- Fort William
vin	- you
vinagro	- vinegar
vinberejo	- vineyard
vinbero	- grape
vinbotelo	- wine bottle

vinda <sup>o</sup>	-	diaper
vindi	-	wind, bandage
vindinfano	-	infant in arms
vindistino	-	monthly nurse, nurse, dry-nurse
vindotuko	-	diaper, swaddling cloth
Vindoza	-	Windows
vingustumado	-	wine-tasting
vinilo	-	vinyl
vinjeto	-	vignette
vinkulo	-	accolade
vino	-	wine
vinrikolto	-	grape harvest
vintro	-	winter
vintrudormo	-	hibernation
vinæo	-	winch
violente	-	violently
violkolora	-	violet
violo	-	violet
violonisto	-	violinist
violono	-	violin
violonæelo	-	cello
vipero	-	viper
vipi	-	whip
vipo	-	whip
vira	-	male, masculine
viranaso	-	drake
virbovo	-	bull
vir cervo	-	stag
vireco	-	virility
vireto	-	little man
virga	-	virginal, virgin
virgeco	-	virginity
Virgo	-	Virgo
Virgulinaj Insuloj	-	Virgin Islands
virgulino	-	virgin
virgulo	-	virgin
virhundo	-	male dog
virina	-	female
virineco	-	womanliness, femininity
virino	-	woman
virinsaketo	-	vanity bag, lady's bag
virkapro	-	he-goat
virkato	-	male cat
virkoko	-	rooster, cock
viro	-	man, fellow
virporko	-	boar
virseksa	-	male
virseksulo	-	male
virto	-	morality, vice
virtuala	-	virtual
virtulo	-	virtuous person
virtuozo	-	virtuoso
viruso	-	virus
virævalo	-	stallion
visigoto	-	Visigoth
viskio	-	whiskey, whisky
visko	-	mistletoe
viskozo	-	viscose
visto	-	whist
Vistulo	-	Vistula
vitala	-	vital
vitameno	-	vitamin
vitamino	-	vitamin
vitejo	-	vine
vito	-	grapevine, vine
vitra	-	glass
vitralo	-	stained-glass window
vitra <sup>o</sup>	-	pane

vitreca	-	glassy
vitriño	-	showcase
vitro	-	glass
vitrolano	-	glass wool
viva	-	living
vivanta	-	alive
vivaĵo	-	living being
vivi	-	be alive, live
vivi kune	-	live together
vivipova	-	viable
vivkapabla	-	viable
vivkondiĉoj	-	living conditions
vivkutimoj	-	habits
vivmaniero	-	way of life
vivo	-	life
vivoforta	-	vital, full of life
vivovolo	-	will to live
vivrimedoj	-	wherewithal
vivtabelo	-	actuarial table
vivtena minimumo	-	subsistence minimum
vivteni	-	support(2)
vivteno	-	livelihood, living, subsistence
vizaĝa neŝralgio	-	tic douloureux, face-ache
vizaĝaĉo	-	phiz, mug
vizaĝesprimo	-	expression
vizaĝkoloro	-	complexion
vizaĝo	-	face
vizio	-	vision
vizitado	-	visiting
vizitanto	-	visitor, caller
viziteti	-	drop in, pop in
viziti	-	visit, see, attend, call on
vizitinda	-	worth visiting
vizito	-	visit
vizo	-	visa
vipebla	-	washable
vipi	-	erase, wipe off, wipe, delete
vipilo	-	wiper, eraser
Vipnuo	-	Vishnu
viptuko	-	dish cloth, dust rag
vjetnama	-	Vietnamese
vjetnamanino	-	Vietnamese woman
vjetnamano	-	Vietnamese
Vjetnamio	-	Vietnam
Vjetnamo	-	Vietnam
vjolo	-	viola, tenor violin
vobli	-	wobble
vodko	-	vodka
Vogezoj	-	Vosges
vojaĝagentejo	-	travel agency, tourist agency
vojaĝanto	-	traveller
vojaĝema	-	inclined to travel
vojaĝi	-	travel
vojaĝo	-	trip, voyage, journey
vojbordero	-	shoulder, verge, verge of a road
vojerari	-	lose one's way
vojerarinta	-	lost
vojeto	-	path
vojevodo	-	Polish provincial governor
vojkruciĉo	-	cross roads
vojmontra	-	pioneering
vojmontrilo	-	signpost
vojo	-	road, route, way
vojplano	-	route
vojsulko	-	trail
vokalo	-	vowel
voki	-	call, summon
voknomo	-	forename, appellation

vokto	-	taskmaster
vola	-	deliberate, voluntary, wilful
volado	-	volition
volano	-	badminton
volapuko	-	Volap k
volbo	-	vault, dome, vaulted ceiling
vole nevole	-	willy-nilly
volforto	-	willpower
volframo	-	tungsten
Volgo	-	Volga
voli	-	be willing to, want, wish
voli diri	-	mean
volitivo	-	subjunctive, subjunctive mood
volo	-	willingness, wish, will
volonta	-	willing, voluntary
volonte	-	willingly
volontulo	-	volunteer
Voltao	-	Volta
volto	-	Volt
volumeno	-	volume
volumo	-	volume
volupta	-	voluptuous
voluptama	-	lascivious, lusty
volupto	-	sexual pleasure, lust
voluptulo	-	debauchee, lecher
volvi	-	roll(2), roll up, wind, wind up
volviøi	-	twist(2)
vomemo	-	nausea
vomi	-	vomit, throw up
vori	-	devour
vortaro	-	vocabulary, dictionary
vortfarado	-	word construction
vortigi	-	phrase, put into words
vorto	-	word
vortostoko	-	vocabulary
vortprovizo	-	vocabulary
vosto	-	tail
voti	-	vow
voto	-	vow
voædonado	-	voting
voædoni	-	vote
voædonrajto	-	right to vote
voæ	-	orally
voælegi	-	read aloud
voæo	-	voice; vote
vrako	-	wreck
vringi	-	wring
vuali	-	veil
vualo	-	veil
vulgara	-	vulgar, everyday, common
vulgarigi	-	popularise
Vulgato	-	Vulgate
Vulkano	-	Vulcan
vulpo	-	fox
vulturo	-	vulture
vundi	-	hurt, wound
vundita	-	injured, wounded
vundiøi	-	be injured, be wounded
vundo	-	injury, wound
Zairio	-	Za<re, Zaire
Zairo	-	Za<re, Zaire
zambia	-	Zambian
zambiano	-	Zambian
Zambio	-	Zambia
zebro	-	zebra
zefiro	-	zephyr
zelanda	-	Zealand
zelandano	-	Zealander

Zelando	-	Zeeland, Zealand
zelota	-	fanatical, zealous
zeloto	-	zealot
zenito	-	zenith
zeno	-	Zen
Zeýso	-	Zeus
zigzaga	-	zigzag
zigzagi	-	zigzag
Zimbabvo	-	Zimbabwe
zingibro	-	ginger
zinko	-	zinc
zipi	-	zip
zipo	-	zipper
zirkonio	-	zirconium
zodiako	-	zodiac
zomi	-	zoom
zoni	-	gird
zono	-	girdle; zone, belt
zoologia øardeno	-	zoo
zoologio	-	zoology
zoologo	-	zoologist
zorga	-	careful, tender
zorgado	-	care, concern
zorgato	-	pupil
zorgeme	-	carefully
zorgetoj	-	worries
zorgi	-	see, care, take care, worry
zorgi por	-	care for
zorgi pri	-	care about, take care of
zorgo	-	care, concern
zorgoj	-	worries
zorgplena	-	anxious(2)
zorgplene	-	anxiously
zulua lingvo	-	Zulu, Zulu language
Zululando	-	Zululand
zuluo	-	Zulu
zumado	-	buzz, humming
zumi	-	hum, buzz
zumilo	-	buzzer
aldeo	-	Chaldea
artumo	-	Khartoum
imero	-	Chimera
inio	-	China
inujo	-	China
-erzo	-	Jersey
-uno	-	Juneau
-uraso	-	Jurassic
¶aosa	-	chaotic
¶aoso	-	chaos, tangle
¶ato	-	hut
¶emiisto	-	chemist
¶emio	-	chemistry
¶imera	-	chimerical
¶imero	-	chimera
¶ina	-	Chinese
¶ina inko	-	Indian ink
¶ina lingvo	-	Chinese, Chinese language
¶inino	-	Chinese woman, Chinese(2), Chinese lady
¶ino	-	Chinese(2)
¶irurgia	-	surgical
¶irurgio	-	surgery
¶irurgo	-	surgeon
¶olero	-	cholera
¶orejo	-	choir loft
¶oreo	-	Saint Vitus's dance
¶oro	-	chorus, choir
¼ako	-	jack
¼aluza	-	jealous



¼aluzi	-	be jealous
¼aluzo	-	jealousy
¼argono	-	jargon
¼aro	-	stone jar
¼artelo	-	suspender, garter
¼azo	-	jazz
¼aýdo	-	Thursday
¼etdisko	-	disk, discuss, disc
¼eteti	-	toss
¼eti	-	throw
¼eti sin sur	-	leap upon, pounce upon, spring upon
¼eti sur	-	abdicate to
¼etkovri	-	strew, sprinkle
¼etkubo	-	die
¼eto	-	throw, pitch
¼etono	-	token
¼okero	-	joker
¼ongli	-	juggle
¼onglisto	-	juggler
¼onko	-	junk
¼osi	-	hill up, earth up, hill, earth
¼uri	-	swear
¼urio	-	jury
¼urnalistino	-	journalist, female journalist
¼urnalisto	-	journalist
¼urnalo	-	journal, daily paper, newspaper
¼uro	-	oath
¼urrompo	-	breach of oath
¼us	-	just, just now
Æadio	-	Chad
Æado	-	Chad
Æadolago	-	Lake Chad
Æestro	-	Chester
Æeŕio	-	Czech Republic
Æeŕoslovakio	-	Czechoslovakia
Æeŕoslovakujo	-	Czechoslovakia
Æeŕujo	-	Czech Republic
Æeæenio	-	Chechenia
Æeæenujo	-	Chechenia
Æieliro	-	Ascension Day
Æikago	-	Chicago
Æilio	-	Chile
Æinio	-	China
Æinujo	-	China
Øenevo	-	Geneva
Øenovo	-	Genoa
Øibraltar	-	Gibraltar
Øibutio	-	Djibouti
Ýajto	-	Isle of Wight
Ĥanhajo	-	Shanghai
Ĥlesvigo-Holptejno	-	Schleswig-Holstein
Ĥvabio	-	Swabia
Ĥvabujo	-	Swabia
æagrena	-	pitiable, deplorable, sad
æagreni	-	grieve, vex, annoy, worry
æagreniøi	-	worry oneself
æagreno	-	disappointment, grief, annoyance
æaledo	-	chalet
æambristino	-	maid
æambro	-	room, chamber
æambroj	-	quarters
æamo	-	chamois
æampanjo	-	champagne
æampano	-	champagne
æampinjono	-	mushroom
æampionado	-	championship
æampiono	-	champion
æano	-	trigger

æantaði	-	blackmail
æantaðisto	-	blackmailer
æantaðo	-	blackmail
æanto	-	chant
æapelo	-	hat
æapitro	-	chapter
æapo	-	cap
æar	-	as, since, because, for
æareto	-	typewriter carriage, carriage
æarlatani	-	bilk, cheat, take in
æarlatano	-	charlatan, imposter, quack
æarma	-	lovely, charming
æarmega	-	most charming
æarmi	-	charm
æarmo	-	charm
æarniro	-	hinge
æaro	-	cart, chariot
æarpentí	-	build, build from wood
æarpentisto	-	carpenter
æarti	-	charter
æarto	-	charter
æarumo	-	wheelbarrow
æasi	-	hunt, chase
æasio	-	chassis
æasisto	-	hunter
æaskuri	-	chase, hunt for
æasta	-	chaste
æastranæilego	-	cutlass
æatrio	-	chatri
æe	-	beside, at, with
æeestanta	-	present(2)
æeestanto	-	present one
æeesti	-	be present, attend, witness
æeesto	-	presence
æef-	-	arch-, chief-
æefa	-	major, main, chief, principal
æefanølo	-	archangel
æefartikolo	-	leading article
æefduklando	-	archduchy
æefduko	-	archduke
æefe	-	chiefly
æefepiskoplando	-	archbishopric
æefepiskopo	-	archbishop
æefkonsulo	-	consul general
æefkuiristo	-	chef
æefministro	-	premier, prime minister
æefo	-	chief, boss
æefparte	-	for the most part, for the greater part
æefrolulo	-	main character, leading actor
æefstacidomo	-	main station
æeftitolo	-	main title
æefulo	-	boss, head, chief
æefurbo	-	capital city, metropolis, capital
æefverko	-	main work
æefvojo	-	major road
æekaro	-	cheque-book
æeko	-	cheque, check
æelo	-	cell
æemizo	-	shirt
æenbutiko	-	chain store
æenero	-	link
æenfumado	-	chain-smoking
æeno	-	chain
æerizarbo	-	cherry-tree
æerizo	-	cherry
æerizujo	-	cherry-tree
æerko	-	coffin
æerkveturilo	-	hearse

æerpaʒo	-	extract, excerpt
æerpi	-	draw
æerpilo	-	dipper
æesi	-	cease, stop(2)
æesigi	-	stop(2)
æetable	-	at the table
æevalaʒo	-	horsemeat
æevalbleki	-	neigh
æevalbredejo	-	studfarm
æevalejo	-	stable, corral
æevaleto	-	pony; pastime
æevalforto	-	horsepower
æevalo	-	horse
æevalpovo	-	horsepower
æevalvetkuro	-	horse race
æeřa	-	Czech
æeřino	-	Czech woman
æeřo	-	Czech
æeřoslovaka	-	Czechoslovakian, Czechoslovak
æeřoslovakino	-	Czech woman
æeřoslovako	-	Czechoslovakian, Czechoslovak
ææena	-	Chechen
ææeno	-	Chechen
æi tie	-	here
æi tien	-	here, hither, this way
æi tio	-	this here, these, this
æi tiu	-	this
æi tiuj	-	these
æi tiun nokton	-	tonight
æi-kaze	-	in that event
æi-kune	-	herewith
æia	-	all, every kind of
æial	-	for every reason
æiam	-	ever, always
æiama	-	everlasting
æie	-	all about, everywhere
æieesta	-	ubiquitous, omnipresent
æiel	-	in every way
æiela	-	celestial, heavenly
æielarko	-	rainbow
æielblua	-	sky blue
æielbluo	-	sky blue
æielglora	-	heavenly
æielo	-	sky, heaven
æielskrapulo	-	skyscraper
æies	-	everyone's
æiesaʒo	-	freeware
æiesulino	-	prostitute, whore, hooker
æifi	-	crease, crumble
æifonisto	-	ragpicker
æifono	-	scrap, rag
æifrado	-	encryption
æifri	-	encrypt
æifro	-	secret code, code
æikagano	-	Chicagan, Chicagoan
æikanado	-	hair-splitting
æikanema	-	ensorious
æikanemo	-	ensoriousness
æikani	-	haze, carp at, quibble
æikanulo	-	hair-splitter, niggler, nit-picker
æikune	-	herewith
æilia	-	Chilean
æilianino	-	Chilean woman
æiliano	-	Chilean
æimomente	-	at this moment
æimpanzo	-	chimpanzee
æina	-	Chinese
æina inko	-	Indian ink

æina lingvo	- Chinese, Chinese language
æino	- Chinese
æio	- altogether, all, everything
æiokapabla	- all-round
æiom	- all of it, all
æiopova	- all-powerful, omnipotent, almighty
æiopovo	- omnipotence
æioscia	- omniscient, all-knowing
æiovendejo	- bazaar
æipa	- cheap, inexpensive
æipo	- chip
æirkaý	- towards, round, about, around
æirkaýa	- surrounding
æirkaýa%o	- surroundings, environs, environment
æirkaýa%oj	- surroundings
æirkaýbarejo	- enclosure, corral
æirkaýbari	- fence off
æirkaýbraki	- hug, embrace
æirkaýbrako	- bracelet
æirkaýe	- roundabout, thereabout, thereabouts
æirkaýfermi	- enclose
æirkaýi	- surround
æirkaýiri	- go around, circumvent
æirkaýmano	- bracelet
æirkaýpalpi	- fumble
æirkaýpreni	- hug, embrace
æirkaývojo	- roundabout way
æirkaýæizi	- chip off, chip
æirpi	- chirp
æisupre	- above(2)
æiu	- each, every
æiuflanke	- in all aspects, on every side
æiufoje	- every time, each time
æiuj	- all
æiujara	- annual, yearly
æiujare	- yearly
æiukaze	- in any case
æiuloke	- everywhere
æiumomente	- any time, momentarily
æiumonate	- monthly
æiun duan tagon	- every other day
æiuokaze	- in any event
æiupape	- at every step
æiurilate	- in all respects, in every respect, in every way
æiuriska asekuro	- comprehensive insurance
æiusemajne	- weekly
æiutaga	- daily
æiutage	- daily
æiuteren	- cross-country, all-terrain
æiuvespera	- taking place every evening
æizi	- chisel, carve
æizilo	- chisel
æiæeroni	- guide(2)
æiæerono	- tour guide
æokoladbriketo	- bar of chocolate
æokolado	- chocolate
æu	- either, is it, if, whether
æu ne	- or not, isn't that so, isn't it
æuko	- chuck, mandrel
æuro	- sperm
æurovoj	- nuts, testicles, balls
øangalo	- jungle
øardenisto	- gardener
øardeno	- garden
øardenumado	- gardening
øemado	- moaning, groaning
øemela	- twin
øemelduo	- twins

øemelo	- twin
øemeloj	- twins
øemi	- groan, moan
øena	- nasty(2), troublesome
øena¼o	- nuisance, annoyance
øendarmo	- patrolman, gendarme
øenerala	- usual, general
øenerala¼o	- generality
øenerale	- generally
øenerale akceptita	- accepted
øeneraleco	- generality, universality
øeneraligi	- generalise
øeni	- trouble, disturb, hinder, bother
øeni sin	- be ashamed
øeno	- trouble
øenro	- genre
øentila	- courteous, polite, well-mannered
øentila¼o	- courtesy
øentileco	- politeness
øentilhomeca	- gentlemanlike, ladylike
øentilhomo	- gentleman
øentlemanino	- lady
øentlemano	- gentleman
øenulo	- pest, nuisance, pain in the ass
øermana	- Germanic, Teutonic
øermano	- German(2), Teuton
øermi	- germinate
øermo	- germ
øi	- it
øia	- its
øiba	- hunch-backed
øibhava	- hunch-backed
øibo	- bump, hump
øibulo	- hunchback
øihado	- jihad
øin	- it
øino	- gin
øirafo	- giraffe
øiranto	- endorser
øirato	- endorsee
øiri	- endorse
øirilo	- money transfer form
øiro	- endorsement
øis	- until, till
øis nun	- yet
øis revido	- bye, so long, goodbye
øisatendi	- wait for, await, bide, wait, stay for, abide
øisdata	- up-to-date
øisdatigi	- update
øisfunda	- thoroughgoing
øisfunde	- thoroughly
øisi	- say goodbye
øisnuna	- present(2)
øisosta	- die-hard
øisostulo	- die-hard
øisvivi	- survive until, live to see
øogi	- jog
øoja	- glad, happy
øojeco	- joy, gladness
øojegi	- exult, rejoice
øoji	- rejoice, be glad, enjoy
øojiga	- joyful
øojigi	- make glad
øojo	- gladness, joy
øuamo	- hedonism
øui	- delight in, enjoy
øusta	- right, exact, proper, correct
øustatempe	- in time, at the right time

øuste	- exactly, just, okay, right(2)
øustigi	- put right, adjust
ýato	- Watt
þabano	- Sha'ban
þabato	- Sabbath
þablono	- template, pattern, stencil
þafa¼o	- mutton
þafejo	- fold, pen
þafhundo	- sheep-dog
þafida¼o	- lamb
þafido	- lamb
þafisto	- shepherd
þafo	- sheep
þafto	- spindle, shaft, arbour
þaho	- shah
þajne	- seemingly, apparently
þajni	- seem, appear to be, appear
þajnigi	- pretend, feign
þajno	- appearance
þakalo	- jackal
þaki	- check
þako	- chess
þakri	- peddle
þaktabulo	- chess-board, chessboard
þakto	- shaft
þalmo	- straw; shawm, pipe
þalo	- shawl
þalti	- turn on(2), switch
þaltilo	- switch
þalupego	- launch, longboat
þamano	- shaman
þamo	- chamois leather, chamois
þampinjono	- mushroom
þampui	- shampoo
þampuo	- shampoo
þanceli	- shake
þanceliøanta	- hesitant
þanceliøema	- indecisive
þanceliøemo	- indecision, irresolution
þanceliøi	- hesitate, waver
þanco	- chance, luck
þanøi	- change, turn(3)
þanøiøi	- change
þanøiøo	- change, transformation(2), conversion, alteration
þanømono	- change(2)
þanøo	- transformation(2), conversion, alteration, change
þargi	- load, charge
þarko	- shark
þarøanta	- carrying, loaded with
þarøayto	- lorry, truck
þarøbiciklo	- carrier cycle, carrier tricycle
þarøi	- burden, load
þarøo	- charge, burden, load
þatateco	- regard, esteem, respect
þategi	- love, be fond of
þati	- like, appreciate
þatinda	- likeable
þatokupo	- hobby
þayma	- sparkling, effervescent
þaymi	- froth, foam
þaymo	- foam, froth
þedo	- shed(2), penthouse
þejko	- sheikh
þekelo	- shekel
þelkoj	- braces, suspenders
þelo	- shell, husk, peel, bark
þenoprazo	- chive
þerca¼o	- joke, gag

percema	-	playful, jocular
perci	-	joke, jest
perco	-	gag, joke
perculo	-	jokester
perifo	-	sheriff
pi	-	her, she
pia	-	her
pika	-	chic
pildo	-	shield, sign-board
pilingo	-	shilling
pima	-	mouldy
pimaodoro	-	mouldy smell
pimi	-	get mouldy
pimiøi	-	get mouldy
pimo	-	mold, mould
pin	-	her
pindo	-	shingle
pinko	-	ham
pintoismo	-	Shintoism
pipanaro	-	crew
pipano	-	crew member
piparo	-	fleet
pipe	-	by ship
pipestro	-	captain
pipfarejo	-	shipyard
pipo	-	ship, vessel
pippereo	-	shipwreck
pipripo	-	frame(2), timber
piprompi	-	be shipwrecked
pipsava kompanio	-	salvage company
pipveturo	-	voyage by ship
pira%o	-	tear
piri	-	tear, rip
pirita	-	torn
piriøinta	-	torn
pirmanto	-	protector
pirmejo	-	shelter
pirmi	-	shelter, protect
pirmi sin	-	take shelter
pirmi sin kontraý	-	protect from, ward off
pirmilo	-	shelter
pirmo	-	protection, shelter
pirmtega%o	-	dust-sheet, loose cover
plimo	-	slime, mud
plosi	-	lock
plosilo	-	key, wrench
plosita	-	locked
pmaci	-	smack
pminki	-	make up
pminki sin	-	put on make-up
pminko	-	make-up, make up
pmira%o	-	ointment
pmiri	-	smear, anoint, spread
pnurego	-	hawser, rope
pnureto	-	string
pnuro	-	string(2), rope, cord
pnursalti	-	skip rope
pnurþtupetaro	-	accommodating ladder
poforo	-	driver, chauffeur
poguno	-	shogun
pokanta	-	offensive
poki	-	shock
pokiøi	-	be shocked, take offence
poko	-	shock
porbeto	-	sherbet
porto	-	shorts
poseo	-	highway
poso	-	shoot

bovebla	-	moveable, sliding, gliding
poveli	-	shovel
povelilo	-	shovel
povi	-	shove, push along
povinismo	-	chauvinism
povinisto	-	chauvinist
pparado	-	saving, economy
ppara <sup>1/4</sup> o	-	savings
pparema	-	thrifty
ppari	-	spare, save
pparkaso	-	savings bank
pparo	-	economy, saving
ppato	-	spade
ppini	-	spin
ppinilo	-	spindle
ppinrado	-	spinning wheel
pprucakvumi	-	water
pprucci	-	gush, spurt out, spurt
pprucigi	-	squirt
pprucilo	-	nozzle
ppuro	-	gauge
pranklito	-	cupboardbed
pranko	-	sideboard, closet, cupboard, cabinet
prapnelo	-	shrapnel
praýbi	-	screw
praýbingo	-	nut
praýbo	-	screw
praýbtenilo	-	vice
praýbturnilo	-	screwdriver
praýbplosilo	-	spanner, adjustable wrench
prumpi	-	shrivel up, shrink
ptalo	-	steel
ptanci	-	press, stamp, punch
ptata	-	state-run, state, government
ptataneco	-	nationality
ptatano	-	national, citizen
ptatestro	-	head of state
ptatigi	-	nationalise
ptatigo	-	nationalisation
ptatisto	-	statesman
ptato	-	state(2)
ptatorgano	-	state organ
ptatrenverso	-	coup d',tat
ptele	-	stealthily
pteli	-	steal
pteliri	-	steal
pteliri al	-	stalk
ptelisto	-	thief
ptelo	-	abstraction, theft
ptelrigardi	-	crib
ptiparo	-	woodpile
ptiparumi	-	burn at the stake
ptipo	-	chunk of wood, block
ptofo	-	cloth, material
ptona	-	metalled, stone
ptonego	-	boulder
ptonepoko	-	stone age
ptonetaro	-	stone-chippings, broken stones, chippings
ptoneto	-	pebble
ptoniøinta	-	petrified
ptonkarbo	-	anthracite
ptono	-	stone
ptopi	-	block, plug up, clog, stop up
ptopilingo	-	electric socket
ptopilo	-	electric plug, stopper, plug
ptormo	-	storm
ptrumpeto	-	sock
ptrumpo	-	stocking



ptuparejo	-	staircase
ptuparo	-	stairs, staircase
ptupetaro	-	ladder
ptupo	-	stair, step, rung
pufaristo	-	shoemaker
puisto	-	shoemaker
pukorno	-	shoe-lift, shoe-horn
pulaæo	-	shoe-lace
puldi	-	owe
puldo	-	debt
pultra	-	shoulder
pultrolevi	-	shrug
pultrozono	-	shoulder-belt, bandoleer
puo	-	shoe
pupurigisto	-	shoe-shine boy, bootblack
putado	-	dumping, pouring
puti	-	pour out, scatter, pour, dump
pvabri	-	swab, mop
pvabrileto	-	dish-mop
pvebi	-	hover, float
pveli	-	swell
pveligi	-	inflate
pveliøi	-	swell
pviti	-	sweat
pvito	-	perspiration, sweat